



City Of Surigao

# STATE OF LOCAL GOVERNANCE REPORT 2022



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vision – Mission	I
City Officials 2022-2025	II
City Department Heads	III
The Barangays of the City	IV
Brief Socio-Economic Profile	V
<b>1.0 GOVERNANCE &amp; ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1 Local Legislation	
1.1.1 Fundamental Legislative Enactments	1
1.1.2 Legislative Official Expressions	3
1.1.3 Administrative Area	20
1.1.4 Tricycle and Trisikad Franchising	20
1.2 Planning and Project Development Services	21
1.2.1 Land Use and Zoning Regulation, Urban Development and Housing	28
1.3 Human Resource Development & Management	29
1.3.1 Public Employment Service Office (PESO)	32
1.4 Fiscal Administration	33
1.4.1 Income	33
1.4.2 Expenditures	38
1.4.3 Resource Allocation	40
<b>2.0 SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>41</b>
2.1 Education and Manpower Development	41
2.2 Health & Nutrition Services	62
2.3 Housing and Resettlement	96
2.4 Protective Services	99
2.4.1 Public Order and Safety	99
2.4.2 Parole and Probation Administration	111
2.4.3 Fire Prevention	112
2.4.4 Jail Management	116
2.4.5 Disaster Risk Reduction & Management	144
2.5 Social Welfare and Development	147
<b>3.0 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>174</b>
3.1 Agriculture and Fishery Development	174
3.2 Livestock Development	196
3.3 Agrarian Reform	224
3.4 Tourism Development	227
3.5 Entrepreneurship, Business and Industry Development	251
<b>4.0 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>262</b>

<b>4.1</b>	<b>Pollution Prevention and Management</b>	<b>262</b>
<b>4.2</b>	<b>Forest, Freshwater, and Coastal Marine Ecosystem Management</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>4.3</b>	<b>Solid Waste Management</b>	<b>264</b>
<b>5.0</b>	<b>INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>269</b>
<b>5.1</b>	<b>Roads and Bridges</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>5.2</b>	<b>Schools and Public Buildings</b>	<b>271</b>
<b>5.3</b>	<b>Power</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>5.4</b>	<b>Water System and Irrigation System</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>5.5</b>	<b>Ports and Utilities</b>	<b>274</b>

## LIST OF TABLES AND CHARTS

TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE No.
Table 1.	Income Generated from Urban Development and Housing Projects 2020-2021	28
Table 2.	Income Generated from Land Use and Zoning Administration 2020-2021	28
Table 3.	COMPARATIVE WORKFORCE FOR CY 2021 AND CY 2022	29
Table 4.	COMPARATIVE LGU INCOME BY SOURCE-2021-2022	34
Table 5.	COLLECTION PERFORMANCE (Regular Sources) 2021	36
Table 6.	COMPARATIVE COLLECTION (Regular Sources) 2021-2022	37
Table 7.	COMPARATIVE REAL PROPERTY TAX ACCOMPLISHMENT RATE 2020-2022	37
Table 8.	EXPENDITURES CY 2022	38
Table 9.	Education Indicators	41
Table 10.	Closing the Gaps in Basic Education	42
Table 11.	SEF Income, Expenditures and Surplus	43
Table 12.	COMPARATIVE REPORT ON THE NUMBER OF TRAINEES FOR CY 2021- 2022	51
Table 13.	Number of Enrolled, Graduates, Assessed and Certified TESDA Scholars under the TVET Scholarship Programs by Qualifications (SY 2021)	52
Table 14.	Number of Enrolled, Graduates, Assessed and Certified TESDA Scholars under the TVET Scholarship Programs by Qualifications (SY 2022)	53
Table 15.	TESDA Scholarship Trainings and Assessments granted to the LTPC CY 2022	54
Table 16.	Surigao City HEI Enrolment Data by sector, degree and gender SY 2021-2022	60
Table 17.	Surigao City HEI Graduates Data by sector, degree and gender SY 2021-2022	60
Table 18.	Crude Birth Rate	62
Table 19.	Crude Death Rate	
Table 20.	Mortality Leading Causes	62

Table 21.	Morbidity Leading Causes	63
Table 22.	Neonatal Mortality Rate	63
Table 23.	Neonatal Mortality Leading Causes	63
Table 24.	Infant Mortality Rate	64
Table 25.	Infant Mortality Leading Causes	
Table 26.	Underfive Mortality Rate	65
Table 27.	Under Five Mortality Leading Causes	65
Table 28.	Stillbirth Cases	
Table 29.	Maternal Mortality Rate	66
Table 30.	Pregnant with at least 4 Prenatal Check-up	66
Table 31.	Pregnant Women Given Tetanus Diphtheria Vaccines (TD2+)	67
Table 32.	Pregnant Women Given Complete Iron with Folic Acid	67
Table 33.	Postpartum Women together with their Newborn who completed at least two (2) Postpartum Check-ups	68
Table 34.	Postpartum Women Who Completed Iron with Folic Acid Supplementation	68
Table 35.	Number of Deliveries Attended by Skilled Health Professionals	69
Table 36.	Number of Live births	69
Table 37.	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (FIC)	71
Table 38.	NEW ACCEPTORS (NA) AND CURRENT USERS (CU) 2021 VS 2022	72
Table 39.	Pneumonia Cases given treatment (0-59 months) 2021 vs 2022	72
Table 40.	Diarrheal Cases given treatment (0-59 months) 2021 vs 2022	73
Table 41.	Surigao City Vaccination Coverage as of December 31, 2022 (Target 70 % of the 2022 Projected Pop 173,746)	74
Table 42.	Vaccine administration in Surigao City	74
Table 43.	Weight for age of Pre-school children (0-59 months)	75
Table 44.	Length/Height for age of Preschool children (0-59 months)	76
Table 45.	Weight for length/height of pre-school children (0-59 mos.)	77
Table 46.	Mass drug administration (MDA)	80
Table 47.	TB Case Detection Rate	81
Table 48.	New cases in Surigao City	83
Table 49.	Voluntary Counselling and Testing	83
Table 50.	Schistosomiasis Mass Drug Administration	84
Table 51.	Total Number of Households with Basic Sanitation Facility 2021 – 2022	86
Table 52.	Total Number of Households with access to Basic Safe Water supply 2021 – 2022	86
Table 53.	HH with Satisfactory Solid Waste	87
Table 54.	Environmental health and sanitation program accomplishment by activity	87
Table 55.	Actual Collection for CY2022	96
Table 56.	COMPARATIVE CRIME STATISTICS, CY 2021-2022	100
Table 57.	Investigation Cases Received and Completed, CY 2021-2022	111
Table 58.	Supervision Referrals Received and Dropped, CY 2022	111
Table 59.	Restorative Justice Processes Conducted	114
Table 60:	SURIGAO CITY SOCPEN BENEFICIARIES	161
Table 61:	SC RECEIVED 4 <sup>TH</sup> Q SOCPEN (REGULAR AND SPECIAL PAY-OUT)	161
Table 62.	20% Development Fund 2021	162
Table 63.	20% Development Fund 2022	162
Table 64.	Barangays Covered under PAMANA Program:	163
Table 65.	Allocation of Fund to Beneficiaries	165



Table 66.	FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR TS ODETTE AFFECTED FAMILIES	167
Table 67.	1 <sup>st</sup> BATCH OF AICS RELEASED	168
Table 68.	2 <sup>ND</sup> BATCH OF AICS RELEASED	169
Table 69.	3RD BATCH OF AICS RELEASED	169
Table 70.	Summary of Civil Registration CY 2021	173
Table 71.	City Agriculture Office Budget CY 2022	174
Table 72.	Palay Seeds and Farm Inputs Provided by DA RFO 13 under the Rice Program and Distributed to Local Farmers/Associations/Cooperatives CY-2022	176
Table 73.	RCEF-RFFA Releases to Local Rice Farmers CY 2022	176
Table 74.	Corn Seeds and Farm Inputs Provided by DA RFO 13 under the Corn and Cassava Program and Distributed to Farmers/Associations/Cooperatives CY-2022	177
Table 75.	Seeds/Planting Materials and Farm Inputs provided by DA RFO 13 under the HVCDP Program and distributed to farmers/associations/cooperatives CY-2022	178
Table 76.	Intervention provided by DA RFO 13 under the OA Program CY 2022	178
Table 77.	Coco Seed Nuts Provided by PCA CY 2022	179
Table 78.	Production Facilities/Pre-and Post-harvest Equipment and Machinery/Tools provided by DA RFO 13 CY-2022	180
Table 79.	Trainings/Seminars/Forums and Other Capability Building Activities Attended by Farmers/ Fisherfolks /Rural Women and Youth	181
Table 80.	No. of local farmer/Fisherfolk Beneficiaries and total loan granted by conduit banks in Surigao City CY 2022	182
Table 81.	Total PCIC-covered area and no. of farmers served per commodity during the wet and dry cropping seasons CY 2022	183
Table 82	Comparative Data on Field Extension Services Rendered and No. of Farmers and Area Served	184
Table 83	Trainings/Seminars/Forums/Workshops Attended by Local Farmers and Fisherfolks	185
Table-84	Recipients of LGU-Funded Pump and Engine Set Complete with Accessories	187
Table-85	List of FMRs/Access Roads Updated in the DA-GeoAgriSystem for Evaluation and Possible Funding	188
Table-86	Fisherfolk Livelihood and Income Enhancement Program	191
Table-87	Material Support given by Surigao Economic Development and Microfinance Foundation, Inc. (SEDMFI) for the Development of Brgy. San Isidro Fish Sanctuary	191
Table-88	Trainings/Seminars/Learning Activities Participated by Personnel of CAO	193
Table-89	Annual Accomplishment Data on Livestock and Poultry Vaccination	198
Table-90	Comparative Data on Livestock and Poultry Vaccination	198
Table-91	Annual Accomplishment Data on Animal Deworming	200
Table-92	Comparative Data on Livestock Deworming	200
Table-93	Annual Accomplishment Data on Livestock Treatment	202
Table-94	Comparative Data on Livestock Treatment	202
Table-95	Annual Accomplishment Data on Rabies Vaccination, Eradication and Stray Dog Control	203
Table-96	Accomplishment Report of Rabies Fees Collection (City Ordinance No. 374 Series of 2014)	205
Table-97	Annual Accomplishment Data on Other Veterinary Support Services	206

Table-98	Annual Accomplishment Data on Livestock Artificial Insemination	207
Table-99	Comparative Data on Offspring Produced through Artificial Insemination	208
Table-100	Annual Accomplishment Data on Natural Breeding Services and Offspring Produced	208
Table-101	Comparative Data on Animals Naturally Breed	209
Table-102	Annual Data on Livestock Dispersal/Re-dispersal Program	211
Table-103	Accomplishment Data Meat Processing Training	212
Table-104	Accomplishment Data on Ante-Mortem Inspection	215
Table-105	Annual Accomplishment Data on Post-Mortem Inspection	215
Table-106	Comparative Data on Total Animal Slaughtered at the City Slaughterhouse	216
Table-107	Comparative Data on Slaughterhouse Income	216
Table-108	Annual Accomplishment Data on Post-Mortem Inspection	217
Table-109	Comparative Data on Tourist Arrivals	227
Table-110	Comparative Data on Monthly Tourists Arrivals	227
Table-111	Comparative Data on Room Supply with Number of Beds per Accommodation Establishment	228
Table-112	List of Tourism Establishments Registered with the City Tourism Office And Accredited by the Department of Tourism	230
Table-113	Comparative Total Number of Registered Business Establishments	252
Table-114	Comparative Number and Type of Registered Business Establishments	252
Table-115	Comparative Number of Business Name Registration	254
Table-116	Comparative Annual Business Investments	255
Table-117	Comparative Data on MSMES Investments by Enterprise Based on BN Registration Certificates Issued	255
Table-118	Comparative Data on Business Gross Sales of Registered Establishments	256
Table-119	Comparative Number of Employment for New and Renewal of Business	257
Table-120	Comparative Annual Employment Generated in Business Investments	257
Table-121	Annual Tourism Employment Generation per Sector of the Industry by Sex	258
Table 122.	Oplan Kuha Cellophane/Papel and other Recyclable Wastes Strategy Summary Report	264
Table 123.	Comparative Monthly Report on Residual Waste at SLF (January – December 2022)	266
Table 124.	Project Accomplishment by Category, CY 2022	269
Table 125.	Project Status, CY 2022	271
Table 126.	Comparative Approved Building Permit by Category, CY 2021-2022	272
Table 127.	List of Facilities Repaired and Rehabilitated, CY 2022	275
Table 128.	2022 ACCOMPLISHED INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS	278
Chart 1.	Comparative Total LGU Income 2015-2022	33
Chart 2.	2022 LOCAL INCOME DISTRIBUTION (in million PhP, percentage)	35
Chart 3.	COMPARATIVE PERFORMANCE OF MAJOR SOURCES of LOCAL REVENUES 2020-2022	35
Chart 4.	2022 Expenditures	38
Chart 5.	BREAKDOWN OF BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS	

	General Fund & Economic Enterprises 2022	40
Chart 6.	TREND OF UNDERWEIGHT AND SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT OF PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-59 MONTHS OLD) CY 2019-2022	76
Chart 7.	TREND OF STUNTED AND SEVERELY STUNTED OF PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-59 MONTHS OLD) CY 2019-2022	76
Chart 8.	TREND OF MODERATE WASTED AND SEVERELY WASTED OF PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-59 MONTHS OLD) ) CY 2019-2022	77
Chart 9.	CURE RATE / SUCCESS RATE, 2017 – 2021	81
Chart 10.	CURE RATE (Smear+) / SUCCESS RATE (TB all forms) 2021 Per District	82
Chart 11.	Monthly Trend of STI Cases 2022	83
Chart 12.	COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF SEVEN (7) FOCUSED CRIMES	101
Chart 13.	COMPARATIVE MONTHLY CRIME RATE CY 2021-2022	102
Chart 14.	SOCIAL PENSIONERS FOR CY 2022	160
Chart 15.	Comparative Infrastructure Projects Implemented by Category, CY 2021-2022	192
Chart 16.	Comparative Approved Building Permit by Category, CY 2021-2022	196



## Vision

***With the blessings of the Divine Providence, Surigao in 2025: A model city for good governance, economic dynamism, and environmental quality.***

## Mission

***To continuously raise the standards of governance through the empowerment of our citizenry. The outcomes from effective partnerships and cooperation shall secure total quality of life of all our citizens. We are open to share our own experience and learn from the best practices of other cities in Caraga, in Mindanao, and the rest of the country.***



## City Officials

2022 – 2025



**HON. PABLO YVES L. DUMLAOG II**  
City Mayor



**HON. ALFONSO S. CASURRA**  
City Vice Mayor



<b>1. HON. SEBASTIAN RIC A. NAGAS</b> - COMMITTEE ON TOURISM	<b>7. HON. BALTAZAR C. ABIAN</b> - COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT - COMMITTEE ON TRADES, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY AND ECONOMIC ENTERPRISE - COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES
<b>2. HON. CACEL R. AZARCON</b> - COMMITTEE ON RULES - COMMITTEE ON GOOD GOVERNMENT	<b>8. HON. NOEL CHRISTIAN G. CATRE, JR.</b> - COMMITTEE ON ENVIRONMENTAL AND NATURAL RESOURCES - COMMITTEE ON WOMAN AND FAMILY
<b>3. HON. JOENIL B. ALDONZA</b> - COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS - COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL WELFARE	<b>9. HON. JOSE EXPEDITUS B. BAYANA</b> - COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS - COMMITTEE ON URBAN DEVELOPMENT AND LAND USE
<b>4. HON. CHRISTOPHER T. BONITE</b> - COMMITTEE ON GENERAL SERVICES AND GOVERNMENT PROPERTY MANAGEMENT - COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS AND INFRASTRUCTURE	<b>10. HON. JOSEPH JOEY S. YUIPCO</b> - COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES - COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY
<b>5. HON. JOEL E. TINIO</b> - COMMITTEE ON COOPERATIVES	<b>11. HON. RICO A. NAGAS</b> - COMMITTEE ON BARANGAY AFFAIRS
<b>6. HON. JOSHUA EMILIO S. GELI</b> - COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION, CULTURE AND HERITAGE - COMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SANITATION	<b>12. HON. MARAH I. ADTOON</b> - COMMITTEE ON YOUTH & SPORTS DEVELOPMENT

## CITY DEPARTMENT HEADS/CHIEFS OF OFFICES

NAME	DESIGNATION	OFFICE
ATTY. CRISTINA R. PARIÑAS	Acting City Administrator	City Administrator's Office
	Operations Head-designate	City Public Market Office
	Operations Head-designate	Livelihood Training Productivity Center
ATTY. CRISTINA R. PARIÑAS	City Legal Officer	City Legal Office
MS. EDNA B. SIEGA	Acting SP Secretary	Sangguniang Panlungsod
MS. HAIREE CEL S. PEDIMONTE	City Human Resource Mgmt. & Dev't. Officer	City Human Resource Mgmt. & Dev't. Office
MR. DOMINADOR H. GUALBERTO II, EnP	City Planning and Development Coordinator	City Planning & Development Office
ATTY. JEFFREY P. GALIDO	City Budget Officer	City Budget Office
MR. NELSON S. ALCALA	City Treasurer	City Treasury Office
MS. EMMADEL V. LISONDRA, CPA	Acting City Accountant	City Accounting Office
MS. AMELITA N. DELA CERNA	Acting City Agriculturist	City Agriculture's Office
ENGR. ELMARIO A. PEJAN	Acting City Engineer	City Engineering Office
MS. ARACELI C. DELA ROSA	City Assessor	City Assessor's Office
DR. BENJIELITA P. NOTADA	City Health Officer	City Health Office
MS. LENIE S. LIRAY	Acting City Social Welfare Officer/Population and Development	City Social Welfare & Dev't. Office
ENGR. DIONESIO BOQUID, JR.	Acting City General Services Officer	City General Services Office
MS. GRACE R. POMOY	City Civil Registrar	City Civil Registry Office
MS. ANGELICA VAYA BURDAS	Acting City Tourism Officer	City Tourism & Cultural Affairs Office
DR. ALAN F. QUINES, DVM	City Veterinarian	City Veterinary Office
MR. RAUL B. TARPIN	City Environment & Natural Resources Officer	City Environment & Natural Resources Office
MR. THRELCIE A. VILLACES	City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Officer	City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Office
MS. ALICIA G. MA	Special Operations Officer IV	Surigao City Cultural Center
ATTY. DAHLIA CLAUDINE MAY B. PERRAL	Business Permits & Licensing Officer	Business Permits & Licensing
MS. CATHERINE B. OLVIS	ERS Head-designate	Emergency Rescue Services
PCPT ROBERT M. PAREDES	Traffic Management Head	City Traffic Mngt. Office
MR. MARK LLOYD O. GIMENA	OIC – Terminal Manager	Integ. Bus & Jeepney Terminal
MR. CENEN B. ALABA - CASTELLANO	City Parole and Probation Officer	Parole and Probation Office
MR. ROBERT E. PATAYON	City Local Gov't Operations Officer	City DILG
MR. REGIEMAR K. TABINAS	City Auditor	Commission on Audit
MS. LINA S. ALVAREZ	Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	City DAR
DR. KAREN L. GALANIDA, CESO VI	City Schools Division Superintendent	City DepEd
MS. GINA C. TAER	City Election Officer	COMELEC
PLTCOL DIOMEDES B. CUADRA, JR.	City PNP Chief	City PNP
FS/INSP ABEL A. DUBDUBAN	City Fire Marshall	City BFP
J/CINSP. RICHARD L. GAMALE, LPT	City Jail Warden	Surigao City Jail
ATTY. ADOLFO P. AURE, JR.	City Prosecutor-OIC	City Prosecutor's Office
JUDGE EDEN CRISTY C. CABALLES	City Judge	MTCC-Branch I
JUDGE JULIETO N. BAJAN	City Judge	MTCC-Branch II

### THE BARANGAYS OF THE CITY

BARANGAY	POPULATION*		Land Area (sq. km.)	PUNONG BARANGAY
	CY 2020	CY 2015		
1. Alang-alang	436	405	1.3680	Amorita E. Salva
2. Alegria	623	574	1.0675	Leo B. Escopete
3. Anomar	1,908	1,727	5.3647	Abdulvic U. Contemplo
4. Aurora	736	677	9.7149	Nilda A. Moreno
5. Balibayon	2,216	1,752	4.2861	Judith S. Escañan
6. Baybay	311	330	1.4350	Maximo B. Lanzaderas
7. Bilabid	241	293	0.6672	Belly B. Erazo
8. Bitaugan	707	637	1.3532	Jovelyn F. Alsong
9. Bonifacio	3,822	3,534	3.8861	Daisy S. Roda
10. Buenavista	1,168	916	1.9095	Aproniano E. Sales, Jr.
11. Cabongbongan	841	905	3.5450	Evelyn M. Torejas
12. Cagniog	6,622	5,225	4.5497	Romelo B. Ortiz
13. Cagutsan	342	345	3.3189	Juvy T. Dumay
14. Canlanipa	11,636	9,697	0.4054	Joel A. Cambalon
15. Cantiasay	1,047	984	16.4527	Noel Y. Detuya
16. Capalayan	2,672	2,502	3.2191	Dante T. Fernandez
17. Catadman	350	382	0.5376	Rogelio L. Bido
18. Danao	669	593	9.2127	Alex G. Palen
19. Danawan	620	573	0.5768	Flory O. Comendador
20. Day-asan	2,032	1,883	3.0404	Ruben B. Catarman
21. Ipil	4,692	4,323	6.5410	Jose Giovanni P. Penados
22. Libuac	997	949	0.8712	Laurose D. Saavedra
23. Lipata	2,872	2,653	2.5413	Loel Joy O. Mesias
24. Lisondra	858	882	1.0273	Tomasito A. Suazo
25. Luna	13,233	10,425	5.2766	Rico A. Nagas
26. Mabini	2,347	2,337	5.0419	Ernesto S. Perejan, Sr.
27. Mabua	3,363	2,778	1.4635	Leo G. Palero
28. Manjagao	956	851	3.9611	Ritchel C. Junio
29. Mapawa	1,270	1,132	6.8771	Joselito C. Bag-ao
30. Mat-I	6,617	5,722	8.4712	Reynaldo C. Olvis
31. Nabago	1,167	1,143	3.7538	Alberto D. Abaa
32. Nonoc	1,107	1,310	24.6927	Andres B. Lerio, Jr.
33. Orok	1,372	1,114	3.1230	Raul P. Sanglitan
34. Poctoy	1,991	1,688	4.6586	Josephine E. Patan

<b>35. Punta Bilar</b>	1,371	1,079	1.2019	Arturo Y. Santillana, Jr.
<b>36. Quezon</b>	2,339	2,229	4.1748	Evangeline B. Genobiagon
<b>37. Rizal</b>	7,492	6,659	11.4279	Severo A. Del Rosario, Jr.
<b>38. Sabang</b>	6,114	4,705	2.8877	Evie S. Igbalic
<b>39. San Isidro</b>	629	586	2.3263	Manuel G. Bagsic
<b>40. San Jose</b>	1,356	1,265	2.4586	Isaias C. Babatugon, Sr.
<b>41. San Juan</b>	16,565	14,925	4.4559	Susan G. Galinea
<b>42. San Pedro</b>	919	865	5.0236	Edgardo A. Gulfo
<b>43. San Roque</b>	1,596	1,444	3.0349	Jessie D. Laid
<b>44. Serna</b>	1,701	1,438	3.3878	Florenillo B. Ravelo
<b>45. Sidlakan</b>	331	307	0.6486	Joemar P. Diaz
<b>46. Silop</b>	1,602	1,485	4.1444	Florencio B. Lacabra
<b>47. Sugbay</b>	554	482	1.1549	Alexander P. Cabasa
<b>48. Sukailang</b>	1,396	1,386	7.4229	Renato G. Cabajes
<b>49. Taft</b>	19,242	18,571	0.8827	Pablo A. Bonono, Jr.
<b>50. Talisay</b>	1,166	1,403	25.4525	Vicente L. Ramiso
<b>51. Togbongon</b>	2,257	2,105	4.0751	Luther B. Elumba
<b>52. Trinidad</b>	2,726	2,587	7.6973	Danilo P. Reyes
<b>53. Washington</b>	19,319	18,900	1.3693	Isidro C. Carbonilla
<b>54. Zaragosa</b>	591	475	1.9021	Dale J. Gealogo
	<b>171,107</b>	<b>154,137</b>	<b>249.34</b>	

\* CY 2015 AND 2020 (PSA CENSUS OF POPULATON)



# Socio-Economic Profile 2022

CITY	:	SURIGAO
DATE OF CREATION	:	AUGUST 31, 1970
LAND AREA	:	245.34 square kilometers (Official 1980)
POPULATION	:	171,107 (PSA 2020)
GROWTH RATE (2015-2020)	:	2.22% (PSA 2020)
POPULATION DENSITY	:	697 per sq. km. (2020)
NO. OF PUROKS	:	449
NO. OF BARANGAYS	:	54
INCOME	:	P1.44 B (2022) P1.061 B (2021) P1.059 B (2020)
CLASSIFICATION	:	3 <sup>rd</sup> CLASS COMPONENT CITY
CLIMATE	:	TYPE II: NO DEFINITE DRY SEASON AND WITH PRONOUNCED MAXIMUM RAINFALL FROM NOVEMBER TO JANUARY
PREFERRED AREAS OF INVESTMENTS	:	MINING & MINERAL PROCESSING, JEWELRY MANUFACTURING, AGRI-FISHERY, TOURISM
MAIN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	:	PALAY, CORN, BANANA AND COCONUT
PRIMARY INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITY	:	MINING, FISHERIES AND TOURISM
HOSPITALS	:	2 LEVEL 2 CATEGORY (1 GOVERNMENT & 1 PRIVATE) 2 LEVEL 1 CATEGORY (PRIVATE)
BARANGAY HEALTH CENTERS	:	52
BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS	:	22
DISTRICT HEALTH CENTERS w/ BIRTHING FACILITIES	:	4
SCHOOLS - Elementary	:	65 PUBLIC 12 PRIVATE
Junior & Senior High	:	22 PUBLIC 7 PRIVATE
Tertiary	:	1 PUBLIC 6 PRIVATE
<b>TESDA-ACCREDITED SCHOOLS AND TRAINING CENTERS</b>	:	4 PUBLIC 11 PRIVATE

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS	:	86 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTERS 8 SUPERVISED NEIGHBORHOOD PLAYS 17 REGISTERED PRIVATE CHILD DEVT. CENTERS
NO. OF SEAPORTS	:	5 (1 BASEPORT AND 4 SUB-PORT)
NO. OF AIRPORTS	:	2 (1 SECONDARY & 1 FEEDER)
ROAD SURFACE LENGTH		
City Roads	:	178.938 kms.
Barangay Roads		
Concrete	:	66.7946 kms
Gravel	:	84.3664 kms.
Earth	:	27.7766 kms.
National Roads	:	43.600 kms.
BRIDGES		
Concrete	:	0.0996 km.
Timber	:	1.58582 kms.
NO. OF SUBDIVISIONS	:	23
NO. OF HOTELS AND OTHER ACCOMMODATIONS	:	74
BANKS	:	25
PAWNSHOPS AND MONEY CHANGERS	:	115
FINANCING INSTITUTIONS	:	68
RESTAURANTS	:	108
CATERING, EATERY AND COOK FOOD	:	185
RICE AND CORN RETAILER & WHOLESALE	:	58
DEPARTMENT STORES/MALL	:	7/1
APPLIANCE STORES	:	8
HARDWARE/LUMBER	:	60
GASOLINE STATION & LPG OUTLETS	:	20
PRINTING PRESS	:	32
AM & FM STATIONS	:	6
LANDLINE SERVICES	:	4
MOBILE PHONE COMPANIES	:	10
CABLE TV SERVICES	:	1

# 1.0 Governance and Administration

## 1.1 LOCAL LEGISLATION

The year Two Thousand Twenty-Two (2022) is another challenging year for Surigao City, due to the devastation brought by super typhoon “ODETTE” last December 16, 2021 and it was also the year set for the National and Local Elections. Nonetheless, despite of the busy scheduled in attending to their core responsibilities thru crafting resolutions and ordinances on top of their hectic campaign schedules, the legislators still managed to attend to their duties being public officials.

The new set of legislators is composed of veterans and neophytes’ members, both eager and willing to perform the powers and functions of being a member of the legislative body of the City Government pursuant to the mandate of the Local Government Code. Thus, the competence of the Council as a legislative body is more enhanced, equipped and guided particularly in the passage of resolution and crafting of ordinances.

The City Council is always bound for transparency and accountability for good governance. The new set of City Council is headed by City Vice Mayor Alfonso S. Casurra with the supportive Twelve (12) SP members. As the legislative body of the City, the Sanggunian acts in several mechanisms pursuant to the provisions of RA 7160; it creates and approves local ordinances and resolutions, review plans, programs and budget of the city, appropriate funds for the implementation of programs and projects and regulate use of lands, buildings and structures in the city and renewal of franchises.

The following are some of the measures undertaken by the Honorable Body in aid of legislation and likewise attested the efficiency and effectiveness of the body:

### HIGHLIGHTS OF LEGISLATIVE MEASURES

#### 1.1.1 FUNDAMENTAL LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS:

ORDINANCE NO.	ORDINANCE TITLE	AUTHOR
1. Ordinance No. 452, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Amending Ordinance Number 12, Series of 1988, An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 40, Series 1978 and Revising the Numerical Designation of Paragraphs Thereof and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
2. Ordinance No. 453, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Organizing and Establishing a Persons with Disability Affairs Office in The City of Surigao and Providing Appropriations for The Implementation Thereof.	Hon. Fernando T. Larong Hon. Mario I. Gesta
3. Ordinance No. 454, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Granting Tax Reliefs, and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
4. Ordinance No. 455, Series of 2022	An Ordinance on the Borrowing of the Local Government Unit (LGU) of Surigao City, Surigao del Norte, in the amount of Five Hundred Million Pesos (Php 500,000,000.00) to finance the (A) Developmental Projects of 54 City	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana Hon. Danilo C. Menor

	Barangays; (B) Construction of Surigao Public Cemetery; (C) Construction of Surigao Boulevard Extension Road; (D) Construction of Surigao Boulevard Pantalan 2nd Level Docking Area; (E) Acquisition of Service Boat; and (F) Acquisition and Set Up of a City Digital Traffic Light Equipment.	
5. Ordinance No. 456, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Approving and Ratifying the Loan Agreement, the Deed of Assignment (With Hold-Out) of the National Tax Allotment (NTA) Deposit and Other Documents related Thereto signed and Executed between the Local Government Unit of Surigao City (LGU-Surigao City), Surigao del Norte, and the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) with all the Terms and Conditions Thereof.	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
6. Ordinance No. 457, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 455, Series Of 2022 as well as Ordinance No. 456, Series of 2022, and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
7. Ordinance No. 458, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Reclassifying Certain Agricultural Lands and Rezoning Portions Thereof, and for Other Purposes	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
8. Ordinance No. 459, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Reclassifying Agricultural Lands, and for Other Purposes	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
9. Ordinance No. 460, Series of 2022	An Ordinance for The Regulation of Traffic Flow along the City Boulevard from Diez Street towards the Philippine Ports Authority as a One-Way Street and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Danilo C. Menor
10. Ordinance No. 461, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Increasing the Salaries of Job Order Employees of the City Government, and for Other Purposes	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
11. Ordinance No. 462, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Amending the Provisions of Ordinance No. 412, Series of 2019, and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Baltazar C. Abian
12. Ordinance No. 463, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 337, Series of 2012 and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Baltazar C. Abian
13. Ordinance No. 464, Series of 2022	An Ordinance for The Conversion of the Four (4) Medical Officer IV (SG23) Items to Medical Officer III (SG21) under the City Health Office, and for Other Purposes	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana



14. Ordinance No. 15. 465, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Establishing and Institutionalizing Community - Based Drug Rehabilitation and Aftercare Program (CBDRP) For Persons Who Use Drugs (PWUDS) of the City of Surigao and Appropriating Funds for the Implementation Thereof.	Hon. Joseph Joey S. Yuipco
16. Ordinance No. 466, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Increasing Tricycle Fare in the City of Surigao and Amending for this Purpose Section 2 of Ordinance No. 406, Series of 2018, and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Baltazar C. Abian
17. Ordinance No. 467, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Granting Tax Relief to Pacific Cement Philippines, Inc., and for Other Purposes	Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana
18. Ordinance No. 468, Series of 2022	An Ordinance Prohibiting Drone Operation Within One Hundred (100) Meters from Jail Facilities Providing Penalties for Violation Thereof and for Other Purposes.	Hon. Joseph Joey S. Yuipco

The approved ordinances reflected in this accomplishment report is a significant manifestation of the hard work, fairness and tedious deliberation conducted by the members of the Sangguniang Panlungsod with an end view of putting the welfare and best interest of the Surigaonons as the top agenda.

### 1.1.2 LEGISLATIVE OFFICIAL EXPRESSIONS:

The members of the Sangguniang Panlungsod have dynamically conducted Forty-Seven (47) Regular Sessions and eight (8) Special Sessions undertaken and passed Two Hundred Ninety-Four (294) Resolutions, and deliberated thirty-nine (39) Appropriation Ordinances and seventeen (17) City Ordinances. The following legislative measures were not passed without undergoing the legislative process of conducting committee hearings and caucuses. These were the matters indorsed by the executive to the Sangguniang Panlungsod and thereafter referred to the respective committees for appropriate action.

The following resolutions and ordinances were passed / approved, to wit:

RES. NO.	TITLE
1.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on December 21, 24, and 28, 2021 re: Resolution Nos. 345-359;
2.	Approving the Agenda of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated January 4, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
3.	Requesting the Mining Companies particularly the THPAL, Taganito Mining Corporation (TMC), Platinum Group Metals Corporation (PGMC), Adnama Mining Corporation, Mining Contractors, Mining Sub-Contractors and Sand and Gravel Operators to lend us their dump trucks, payloaders and backhoes with its drivers to assist the City Government of Surigao in Clearing our city and our major streets.;
4.	Urging Surigao Del Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SURNECO) to comply with Section 7 of Ordinance No. 366, Series of 2014;

5.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on January 4, 2022 re: Resolution Nos. 01-04;
6.	Approving the Agenda of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated January 11, 2022, as prepared and presented;
7.	Interposing No Objection to the application for Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC) of Mr. Rey G. Radin, Proprietor of Breynter's Enterprises for his Sand and Gravel Permit at Brgy. Anomar, this city, subject to the compliance of the relevant rules and regulation;
8.	Referring to Mr. Numeriano T. Zafico the response of the City Planning and Development Office (CPDO) to his letter request, to convert his residential property at Sitio Bacud, Brgy. Luna, this city to commercial
9.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on January 11, 2022 re: Resolution Nos. 05-08;
10.	Approving the Agenda of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated January 18, 2022, as prepared and presented;
11.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 01, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Appropriating a sum from Savings Under the Local Expenditure Program for Calendar Year 2021, Ordinance No. 101, Series of 2020, as amended, for payment of the One-Time Grant of the SRI to all qualified employees of the Government of Surigao, and for other purposes.
12.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr. to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) and Deed of Donation with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) - Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) in relation to the project for the Supply, Delivery, Installation, Testing and Commissioning of Solid Waste Management Equipment to support the LGUs;
13.	Extending the period for the processing/renewal of Business Permits to February 28, 2022, as requested;
14.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on January 18, 25, and 26, 2022, respectively, re: Resolution Nos. 09-13;
15.	Approving the Agenda of the 5 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated February 2, 2022, as prepared and presented;
16.	Concurring the appointment of Mr. Evaristo M. Cotiangco as City Government Department Head 1 (City Agriculturist) of the City Government of Surigao effective January 5, 2022;
17.	Enacting Ordinance No. 452, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Amending Ordinance Number 12, Series Of 1988, An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 40, Series 1978 and revising the numerical designation of paragraphs thereof and for other purposes;
18.	Enacting Ordinance No. 453, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Organizing and Establishing a Persons with Disability Affairs Office in the City of Surigao and providing appropriations for the implementation thereof;
19.	Expressing Deepest Sympathy and Sincerest Condolences to the bereaved family of Hon. Santos Piong Elumba and to express our appreciation posthumously for his invaluable efforts in the City Government;
20.	Calling on the Philippine National Police to advise the PASECA Security Agency to remove themselves from within the National Highway located at Payawan II, Barangay Luna, this city and for the Philippine National Police to secure the area thereat 24/7 to keep the peace until the tension would have been abated;
21.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on February 2, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 14-20;
22.	Approving the Agenda of the 6 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated February 8, 2022, as prepared and presented;

23.	Approving the application for Preliminary Subdivision Development Plan (PSDP) of the Proposed Surigao Heals Village, situated at Brgy. Cagniog, this city as applied for by Mr. Lyndon U. Galinea, authorized representative of Rotaflex Construction and Development Corporation, developer of said project.;
24.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on February 8, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 21-23;
25.	Approving the Agenda of the 7 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated February 15, 2022, as prepared and presented;
26.	Approving the Devolution Transition Plan (DTP) of the City of Surigao for Calendar Years 2022-2024;
27.	Approving the Supplemental Annual Investment Program No. 1 for CY 2022 of Surigao City, incorporating the devolved programs, projects and activities under the Devolution Transition Plan (DTP);
28.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 02, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Appropriating the sum of Two Million Seven Hundred Thousand Pesos (Php 2,700,000.00) – from the Quick Response Fund (QRF) of the City Disaster Risk Reduction Management Fund (CDRRMF) for Calendar Year 2021 to be made available for further appropriations and for other purposes;
29.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 03, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Realigning the sum of P500,000.00- Rehabilitation of Causeway at Brgy. Alang-Alang, P5,000,000.00- Construction of Tourism Pavillon at Brgy. Danawan, all from the 20% Development Fund CY 2021, to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
30.	Expressing sincerest condolences and deepest sympathy to the bereaved family of the late Incumbent City Councilor <b>Honorable Leonilo A. Aldonza</b> and thanking him for his services to the City Government of Surigao and its people;
31.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on February 15, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 24-30;
32.	Approving the Agenda of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated February 22, 2022, as prepared and presented;
33.	Authorizing the Honorable Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr., City Mayor to enter into Contracts of Service for the Renewal of 89 Contractual Employees (Corrected List of Contracts of Service Employees) assigned in different offices in the City Government of Surigao for the period January 1, 2022 to June 30, 2022;
34.	Approving the (103) applications for New Motorized Tricycle Operator's Permit (MTO) which will be operating within the City of Surigao and were able to comply the requirements set forth under Ordinance No. 449, Series of 2021);
35.	Approving the One Hundred Forty-four (144) applications for tricycle franchise classified as Renewal, Renewal/Transfer, Renewal/Amendment of Franchise, Renewal/Transfer/Amendment of Franchise, Transfer, Transfer/Amendment of Franchise and Amendment of Franchise;
36.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to implement the third tranche of the modified Salary Schedule for Local Government Personnel in accordance with the Local Budget Circular No. 143 dated January 3, 2022;
37.	Enacting Ordinance No. 454, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Granting Tax Reliefs, and for Other Purposes;
38.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on February 22, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 31-37;
39.	Approving the Agenda of the 9 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated March 1, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
40.	Declaring valid and operative Barangay Ordinance No. 02, Series of 2022 of Barangay Anomar, this city, "An Ordinance Imposing Taxes, Fees, and Charges pursuant to the

	Provision of the Local Government Code (R.A. 7160) and providing penalty for violation thereof";
41.	Enacting Ordinance No. 455, Series of 2022, An Ordinance on the Borrowing of the Local Government Unit (LGU) of Surigao City, Surigao Del Norte, in the amount of Five Hundred Million Pesos (Php 500,000,000.00) to finance the (A) Developmental Projects of 54 City Barangays; (B) Construction of Surigao Public Cemetery; (C) Construction of Surigao Boulevard Extension Road; (D) Construction of Surigao Boulevard Pantalan 2nd Level Docking Area; (E) Acquisition of Service Boat; and (F) Acquisition and Set Up of a City Digital Traffic Light Equipment;
42.	Enacting Ordinance No. 456, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Approving and Ratifying the Loan Agreement, the Deed of Assignment (With hold-out) of the National Tax Allotment (NTA) Deposit and other documents related thereto signed and executed between the Local Government Unit of Surigao City (LGU-Surigao City), Surigao del Norte, and the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) with all the terms and conditions thereof;
43.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on March 1 and 7, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 38-42;
44.	Approving the Agenda of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated March 8, 2022, as prepared and presented;
45.	Authorizing the Honorable Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr., City Mayor to enter into a Contracts of Service with Thirteen (13) New Contractual Employees of the City of Surigao;
46.	Enacting Appropriating Ordinance No. 04, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Reverting/Realigning the sum of P1,000,000.00- Construction of Footbridge at Sitio Panggaboon, Brgy. Bonifacio; P3,600,000.00-Concreting of Access Road from Gayas to P3 New National Road, Brgy. Sabang; all from the 20% Development Fund Cy 2021, to be made available for further appropriation and for Other Purposes;
47.	Enacting Ordinance No. 457, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 455, Series of 2022 as well as Ordinance No. 456, Series of 2022, and for other purposes.
48.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on March 8 & 10 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 43-47;
49.	Approving the Agenda of the 11 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated March 15, 2022, as prepared and presented;
50.	Concurring the appointment of Ms. Araceli C. Dela Rosa as City Government Department Head 1 (City Assessor) of the City Government of Surigao effective March 1, 2022;
51.	Suspending the provision of Section 2 of Ordinance No. 276, Series of 2008 insofar as rentals of stalls located at City Public Market to be effective immediately;
52.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on March 15, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 48-51;
53.	Approving the Agenda of the 12 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated March 22, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
54.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 05, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Authorizing Supplemental Budget No. 01, Series of 2022 Containing an amount of Five Hundred Million Pesos (Php500,000,000.00) to be made available for further appropriations and for other purposes;
55.	Enacting Ordinance No. 458, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Reclassifying Certain Agricultural Lands and Rezoning Portions thereof, and for other purposes. <i>[As applied for by Godofredo S. Felicio, Manuel T. Felicio, and Phoebe TS. Felicio-So];</i>



56.	Enacting Ordinance No. 459, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Reclassifying Agricultural Lands, and for other purposes. <i>[As applied for by Sparkling Homes and Realty Development Corporation]</i> ;
57.	Authorizing the City Mayor to enter into a Deed of Transfer and Acceptance (DOTA) with the NHA-Surigao Country Homes Resettlement Project located in Brgy. Cagniog, Surigao City;
58.	Approving the Ordinances Containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Canlanipa, Sabang, San Jose and Serna, all of Surigao City;
59.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 05-A, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Barangay Affairs to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
60.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 06, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Tourism to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
61.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 07, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Rules to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
62.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 08, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Appropriations to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
63.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 09, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Ways and Means to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
64.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 10, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Youth and Sports to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
65.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 11, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Cooperative to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
66.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 12, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Health and Sanitation to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
67.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 13, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Women and Family to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
68.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 14, An Ordinance Transferring certain amount of the Budget Allocation, Committee on Agriculture and Fisheries to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
69.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held March 22, 29 and April 7, 12, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 52-68;
70.	Approving the Agenda of the 15 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated April 19, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
71.	Approving the Two Hundred Thirty-four (234) applications for tricycle franchise classified as Renewal, Renewal/Transfer, Renewal/Amendment of Franchise, Renewal/Transfer/Amendment of Franchise, Transfer, Transfer/Amendment of Franchise and Amendment of Franchise;
72.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Baybay, Cagutsan, Catadman, Danawan, Nabago and Taft, all of Surigao City;
73.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Libuac, Mat-I, San Roque, and Sukailang, all of Surigao City;

74.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr., to enter into a Contract of Service with ten (10) Contact Tracers for the period January 1 to February 28, 2022;
75.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr., to enter into a Contract of Service with ten (10) Contact Tracers for the period January 1 to June 30, 2022;
76.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 15, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Transferring the Sum of P1,730,000.00—Budget Allocation, Vice Mayor Office, Tricycle & Trisikad Franchising Office and Secretary and Staff to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
77.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held April 19, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 69-76;
78.	Approving the Agenda of the 16 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated April 26, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
79.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Anomar, Cabongbongan, Day-asan, Orok, and Sugbay, all of Surigao City;
80.	Referring to the City Legal Officer the matter of the intended Financial Donation to the City of Baybay, Southern Leyte, for him to inquire with the Commission on Elections if the same is covered by the Prohibition on Donations in connection with the May 9 National and Local Elections;
81.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr. to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) with Isla Babak Farmers and Fisherfolks Association of Brgy. Capalayan, for the provision of one (1) Unit Combine Harvester to support the agricultural sector in Surigao City;
82.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held April 19, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 77-81;
83.	Approving the Agenda of the 17 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated May 4, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
84.	Authorizing the City Mayor to enter into a Collective Negotiation Agreement with the Surigao City Employees Association (SURCEMA);
85.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with the Department of Social Welfare and Development-Regional Field Office XIII, Butuan City, for the Implementation of Supplementary Feeding Program (SFP) for CY 2022.;
86.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 16, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Transferring the sum of P80,000.00- Travelling Expenses, P40,000.00-Training Expenses, Office of the Sanggunian Secretary and Staff to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
87.	Requesting the Philippine Ports Authority thru PMO - Surigao and the GLOBALPORT TERMINALS INC., to suspend the implementation of the new uniform tariff rates as contained under PPA Administrative Order No. 10-2019 within a reasonable period;
88.	Approving the City Development Council (CDC) – Executive Committee Resolution No. 01, Series of 2022, “A Resolution Approving and Endorsing the Supplemental Annual Investment Program (AIP) No. 2 for CY 2022”;
89.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 17, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Reverting the sum of P61,126,255.31- Surplus of CY 2021, to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
90.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on May 4, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 82-89;
91.	Approving the Agenda of the 18 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated May 17, 2022, as prepared and presented;

92.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on May 17, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 90-91;
93.	Approving the Agenda of the 18 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated May 24, 2022, as prepared and presented;
94.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for Cy 2022 of Barangays Bilabid, Cantiasay, Lisondra, Luna, Mabua, Rizal, San Juan, San Pedro, and Trinidad, all of Surigao City;
95.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to renew the Memorandum of Agreement relative to the appointment of Dr. Ponciano S. Limcangco, as Pathologist of the Surigao City Health Office with a monthly honorarium of P5, 000.00 for the period January 1, 2022 to June 30, 2022;
96.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with the DOH-Center for Health Development in accordance with the DOH-DBM Joint Circular 2022-0001;
97.	Expressing sincerest condolences and deepest sympathy to the bereaved family of the late former City Councilor <b>Jose V. Begil, Jr</b> ;
98.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on May 24, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 92-97;
99.	Approving the Agenda of the 20 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated May 31, 2022, as prepared and presented;
100.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Buenavista, Poctoy, Alegria, Danao, Lipata, San Isidro, Silop and Zaragoza, all of Surigao City;
101.	Approving the City Appraisal Committee Resolution Nos. 13, 14, 15 and 16, all Series of 2021 and to authorize the Honorable City Mayor to represent the City Government and sign the necessary contracts of sale.;
102.	Returning the proposed Barangay Ordinance No. 001, Series of 2022 to the Barangay Council of Barangay Capalayan for them to produce and submit to this august body the documents and papers showing the legitimacy of operation of the Barangay Cemetery.;
103.	Approving Resolution No. 4, Series of 2022 of the City Appraisal Committee as well as to authorize the Honorable City Mayor to sign the corresponding Deed of Sale and other related documents;
104.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 18, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Appropriating the sum of P5,029,000.00 - Unexpended Balance of the 2021 Local Disaster Risk Reduction Management Fund, and for other purposes;
105.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to donate the two parcels of land acquired by the City Government from Eulalia Silla Lot No. 10037 and Marissa A. Geotina Lot No. 931, respectively, to Barangay Poctoy;
106.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to donate the two parcels of land acquired by the City Government from Eulalia Silla Lot No. 10037 and Marissa A. Geotina Lot No. 931, respectively, to Barangay Poctoy;
107.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 19, Series of 2022, An Ordinance transferring the sum of P680,000.00—Budget Allocation, Committee on Labor and Employment to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
108.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 20, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Transferring the sum of P756,000.00—Budget Allocation, Committee on Human Rights to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
109.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on May 31, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 98-108;
110.	Approving the Agenda of the 21 <sup>st</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated June 7, 2022, as prepared and presented;

111.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Ipil, Mabini, Manjagao, and Washington, all of Surigao City;
112.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 21, Series of 2022, An Ordinance transferring the sum of P1,000,000.00 – Travelling Expenses, P1,500,000.00–Training Expenses, P700,000.00 – Office Supplies Expenses, P100,000.00 – Repair & Maintenance-Machinery & Equipment, P100,000.00 – Repair & Maintenance-Transportation Equipment, P1,760,000.00 – Subsidy to other LGUs, –City Mayor’s Office fund to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
113.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 22, Series of 2022, An Ordinance transferring the sum of P562,000.00–Budget Allocation, Office of the City Vice Mayor to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
114.	Enacting Ordinance No. 461, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Increasing the Salaries of Job Order Employees of the City Government, and for other purposes;
115.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 23, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Transferring the sum of P40,000.00–Budget Allocation, Committee on Appropriations to be made available for further appropriation and for other purposes;
116.	Expressing Sincerest Condolences and Deepest Sympathy to the Bereaved Family of the late former City Councilor and former City Vice Mayor Delfina C. Ensomo;
117.	Expressing Sincerest Condolences and Deepest Sympathy to the Bereaved Family of the late former City Councilor Bernardo T. Mora;
118.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on June 7, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 109-117;
119.	Approving the Agenda of the 22 <sup>ND</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated June 14, 2022, as prepared and presented;
120.	A Resolution Approving the Ordinances Containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Aurora and Punta Bilar, all of Surigao City.
121.	A Resolution Approving the Local Housing Board (LHB) Resolution Nos. 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 28, 29, 31, 32, all Series of 2021, as well as Resolution Nos. 1 to 14 and Resolution Nos. 16 to 23, all Series of 2022.
122.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr. to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) with the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) Caraga Regional Office XIII, relative to the PHILSYS BIRTH REGISTRATION ASSISTANT PROJECT (PBRAP);
123.	A Resolution Approving Barangay Ordinance No. 002, Series of 2022 of Barangay Capalayan, Subject to the Condition of the Parcels of Land Identified as Barangay Sites be Specified.
124.	Forgoing the perusal of the following Resolutions passed: (1) <b>Resolution No. 120-2022</b> - Annual Budgets of Barangays Aurora and Punta Bilar, (2) <b>Resolution No. 121-2022</b> - the Resolution passed approving the Resolutions of the City Housing Board, (3) <b>Resolution No. 123-2022</b> - the Resolution approving Barangay Ordinance No. 002, Series of 2022 of Barangay Capalayan;
125.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on June 21, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 118-124;
126.	Approving the Agenda of the 23 <sup>RD</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated June 21, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
127.	Approving the Two Hundred (200) applications for Tricycle Franchise classified as Renewal, Renewal / Transfer, Renewal / Amendment of Franchise, Renewal / Transfer / Amendment of Franchise, Transfer, Transfer / Amendment of Franchise and Amendment of Franchise;

128.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Barangay Budgets for CY 2022 of Barangays Alang-alang, Bonifacio, Bitaugan, Cagniog, Nonoc, Capalayan, Sidlakan, Talisay, and Togbongon, all of Surigao City;
129.	Approving the ordinance containing the Sangguniang Kabataan Annual Barangay Budget for CY 2022 of Brgy. Cagniog, this city, in the amount of ₱1,043,804.20;
130.	Granting authority to the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Contract of Sale with Mr. Joey M. Tan located at Bernadette Village, Brgy. Luna, this city, to set forth the just compensation of the property that was utilized as barangay road;
131.	Expressing profound appreciation and commendation to the outgoing City Vice Mayor Honorable Ernesto T. Matugas, and City Councilors, namely: Honorable Danilo C. Menor, Honorable Fernando T. Larong, and Honorable Mario I. Gesta;
132.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on June 21, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 125-131;
133.	Approving the Agenda of the 24 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated June 28, 2022, as prepared and presented;
134.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr. to donate a portion of Lot No. 2175 owned by the City Government, located at Barangay Danao, this city;
135.	Returning the Request to the City Environment and Natural Resources Office, with the recommendation that they will have the matter included in the Annual Investment Program;
136.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 24, Series of 2022, "An Ordinance Appropriating the sum of ₱3,350,000.00—Utilization of LDRRMF Special Trust Fund for African Swine Fever response to be made available for further appropriations and for Other Purposes;
137.	Returning the matter to the Barangay Officials of Brgy. Ipil, with the recommendation that the ₱2.0 million sought to be realigned from construction of Health Center, rehabilitation and/or the construction of the Multi-Purpose Building be included in the next Annual Investment Program by virtue of the Supplemental AIP;
138.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 25, Series of 2022, "An Ordinance transferring the sum of ₱315,000.00—Budget Allocation, Committee on Barangay Affairs to be made available for further appropriations and for Other Purposes;
139.	Expressing profound appreciation and commendation to the outgoing City Mayor, Hon. Ernesto U. Matugas, Jr.;
140.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on June 28, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 132-139;
141.	Approving the Agenda of the 25 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated July 5, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
142.	Adopting the existing Internal Rules of Procedure of The Sangguniang Panlungsod of the City of Surigao for the term 2022-2025, as amended;
143.	Confirming All Existing Accounts of the City Government of Surigao with the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) and Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP) and designating the authorized signatories;
144.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Jose Expeditus B. Bayana of the following committees: Committee on Appropriations, Committee on Ways and Means and Committee on Urban Development and Land Use of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
145.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Cacerel R. Azarcon of the following committees: Committee on Rules and Committee on Good Government of the Sangguniang Panlungsod.;
146.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Joshua Emilio S. Geli of the following committees: Committee on Education, Culture and Heritage and Committee on Health and Sanitation of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;



147.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Sebastian Ric A. Nagas of the Committee on Tourism of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
148.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Joseph Joey S. Yuipco of the following committees: Committee on Public Order and Safety and Committee on Agriculture and Fisheries of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
149.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Joel E. Tinio of the Committee on Cooperatives of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
150.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Rico A. Nagas of the Committee on Barangay Affairs of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
151.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Marah I. Adtoon of the Committee on Youth and Sports Development of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
152.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Noel Christian G. Catre, Jr. of the Committee on Environment and Natural Resources of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
153.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Joenil B. Aldonza of the Committee on Human Rights of the Sangguniang Panlungsod
154.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Baltazar C. Abian of the Committee on Labor and Employment of the Sangguniang Panlungsod.;
155.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Joenil B. Aldonza of the Committee on Social Welfare of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
156.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Baltazar C. Abian of the Committee on Transportation, Communication and Utilities of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
157.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Christopher T. Bonite of the Committee on General Services and Government Property Management of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
158.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Christopher T. Bonite of the Committee on Public Works and Infrastructure of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
159.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Baltazar C. Abian of the Committee on Trade, Business, Industry and Economic Enterprise of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
160.	Approving the Chairmanship of Hon. Noel Christian G. Catre, Jr. of the Committee on Women and Family of the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
161.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on July 5, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 140-160;
162.	Approving the Agenda of the 26 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated July 12, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
163.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on July 12, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 161-162;
164.	Approving the Agenda of the 27 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated July 19, 2022, as prepared and presented;
165.	Concurring the appointment of Atty. Jeffrey P. Galido, as City Administrator of the City Government of Surigao;
166.	Concurring the appointment of Atty. Cristina R. Pariñas, as City Legal Officer of the City Government of Surigao;
167.	Establishment/reorganization of the City Human Resource Merit Promotion and Selection Board (HRMPSB);
168.	Approving the Ordinances containing the Annual Budgets of Barangays Mapawa, Quezon and Balibayon, this city;
169.	Approving Barangay Taft Appropriation Ordinance No. 19, Series of 2022 containing it's Supplemental Budget 01, Series of 2022 in the amount of ₱1,717,403.74;
170.	Re-submitting the Twelve (12) Appropriation Ordinances enacted by the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Surigao to the Sangguniang Panlalawigan, Surigao del Norte for their review and validation;



171.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on July 19, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 163-170;
172.	Approving the Agenda of the 28 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated July 26, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
173.	Favorably Recommending to the City Mayor, the request of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) Provincial Office to be given an office space at the Second Floor of the Baranggayanon Building located at Pantalan 2, City Boulevard, this
174.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to sign the Contracts to Sell and Deeds of Absolute Sale of the lots at Canlanipa Homes Resettlement Site, DOJURAL, and other housing and resettlement projects of the city;
175.	Granting the City Mayor an authority to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with BDO Foundation, Inc. for the renovation and interior fit-out works of Lipata Health Center, located at Purok 2, Barangay Lipata, this city;
176.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on July 26, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 171-175;
177.	Approving the Agenda of the 29 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated August 2, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
178.	Favorably indorsing the application of Pacific Nickel Philippines, Inc. (PNPI), Prima Lumina Gold Mining Corporation (PLGMC), and VIL Mines, Inc., to operate its mining operations covered under the duly approved MPSAs and the establishment of processing plants under the Nonoc Nickel Project;
179.	Enacting Ordinance No. 462, Series of 2022, an Ordinance Amending the Provisions of Ordinance No. 412, Series of 2019, and for Other Purposes;
180.	Supporting the petition to be filed by the Surigao Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Inc., (SCCI) and Tourism Related Establishments in Surigao City, for the re-evaluation of the Power Supply Agreements entered into by Surigao del Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SURNECO) with Independent Power Producers (IPP) and for the approval of application for Moratorium on the Imposition and Collection of Fees for the Unutilized or Excess Contracted Energy or Supply;
181.	Granting Authority to the City Mayor to Purchase the lot of Elena S. Sy located at Barangay Silop, Surigao City, covered under Transfer Certificate of Title No. 162-2015000176, and to execute and sign the Deed of Absolute Sale for the acquisition thereof, and further Authorizing him to donate by way of Usufruct a portion of the area thereof consisting of two (2) hectares to the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology (BJMP), Surigao City, to legitimize its ownership as the permanent site of the Surigao City Jail;
182.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on August 2, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 176-182;
183.	Approving the Agenda of the 30 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated August 16, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
184.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Contract of Service with Atty. Rise Faith R. Recabo, Tourism Consultant under the Office of the City Mayor with a monthly compensation of P40,000.00 for the period July 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022, provided that the provisions of Joint Circular No. 2, Series of 2020 of the Commission of Audit and Department of Budget and Management, under Section 7.0 Limitations, Sub-paragraphs 7.1 to 7.5 be strictly observed and incorporated in the contract of service;
185.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Contract of Service with Mr. Perfecto B. Consigo, General Services Consultant under the Office of the City Mayor with a monthly compensation of P40,000.00 for the period July 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022, provided that the provisions of Joint Circular No. 2, Series of 2020 of the Commission of Audit and Department of Budget and Management, under Section 7.0

	Limitations, Sub-paragraphs 7.1 to 7.5 be strictly observed and incorporated in the contract of service;
186.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II, to enter into Contracts of Service of the 20 (3 new, 17 renewal) contractual employees assigned in different offices in the City Government of Surigao for the period July 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022;
187.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II, to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) relative to the Salary Loan Facility Reaccreditation of the City Government of Surigao;
188.	Referring back the request of the Acting City Environment and Natural Resources Officer for realignment/reversion of funds under the General Fund-ENRO Devolved Program to the City Planning and Development Office (CPDO), for possible inclusion in a Supplemental Annual Investment Program for 2022;
189.	Granting the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II an authority to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with Caraga State University relative to the On-the-Job Training Program in the City Agriculture Office, this city;
190.	Granting the City Mayor an authority to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with the Department of Science and Technology on the project entitled, “Emerging Technologies Upskilling through MOOCS: Capability Building for Industry 4.0 Ready Caraganons”;
191.	Granting the City Mayor an authority to enter into a Deed of Acceptance with BDO Foundation, Inc. for the renovation and interior fit-out works of San Juan Health Center, located at Purok 3, Barangay San Juan, this city;
192.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on August 16, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 183-192;
193.	Approving the Agenda of the 31 <sup>st</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated August 23, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
194.	Remanding to the City Mayor’s Office the request for an authority for the City Mayor to enter into a contract of service with individuals for further evaluation and legal scrutiny
195.	Indorsing to the City Planning and Development Office (CPDO) the Annual Investment Program CY 2023 for a revisit and possible revision;
196.	Designating Honorable Joseph Joey S. Yuipco as member of the People’s Law Enforcement Board (PLEB) of Surigao City representing the Sangguniang Panlungsod;
197.	Authorizing the City Mayor, to request financial assistance from the Provincial Government of Surigao, through Hon. Robert Lyndon S. Barbers, Provincial Governor any amount necessary to augment some of the budgetary expenses lined up for this Charter Day Celebration and the holding of the 2022 Bonok Bonok Maradjaw Karadjaw Festival;
198.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 27, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Reverting a sum under the City Tourism and Culture Development Office to Augment the fund under the Office of the City Mayor, and for Other Purposes;
199.	Approving the Agenda of the 33 <sup>rd</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated September 6, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
200.	Commending the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency for their successful anti-drug operations and the valuable assistance they provide in making Surigao City a safe and drug-free city;
201.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement with Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) Region XIII (Caraga) and Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG) relative to the Community Based Monitoring System of Surigao del Norte;

202.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on September 6, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 199-202;
203.	Approving the Agenda of the 34 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated September 13, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
204.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement and Specific Implementation Agreement with the Department of Social Welfare and Development - Caraga Regional Field Office, relative to the implementation of Payapa at Masaganang Pamayanan (PAMANA);
205.	Commending the Men and Women in Uniform for their Meaningful Cooperation and Invaluable Assistance in Maintaining Peace and Order during the Conduct of the 52 <sup>nd</sup> Charter Day Celebration and City Fiesta activities from August 31, 2022 to September 11, 2022;
206.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II, to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement and Deed of Donation with the DENR – Environment and Management Bureau (DENR-EMB) Region 13 for the Brand-New Preliminary Disinfection and Storage Facilities for the Collected COVID-19 related Wastes;
207.	Amending Section 18 – Regular Session of the Existing Internal Rules of Procedure of the Sangguniang Panlungsod of the City of Surigao for the Term 2022-2025;
208.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on September 13, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 203-208;
209.	Approving the Agenda of the 35 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated September 22, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
210.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Contract of Service with Mr. Jonrie Romales as Consultant for the Technical Education and Skills Development for the period July 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022 with a monthly compensation of P30,000.00;
211.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor, Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into Contracts of Service with 66 Contractual Employees assigned in different Offices of the City Government of Surigao;
212.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor, Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into Contracts of Service with the 6 Contractual Employees assigned in different Offices of the City Government of Surigao;
213.	Approving the Applications of the 53 Civil Society Organizations for Accreditation as Legitimate Non-Government Organization (NGO) of the city;
214.	Granting PLT Robert M. Paredes, Acting Traffic Operations Officer a monthly honorarium in the amount of Seven Thousand Pesos (P7,000.00) to be funded under the City Mayor's Office – Traffic Management Other Professional Services.;
215.	Endorsing the request of the City Mayor for an authority for him to enter into a Deed of Donation and Road Right of Way Agreement with Marietta Gimena Ecleo, Carlos Gimena, Jose Gimena and Raul Gimena, all of Barangay Nabago, this city, to the City Administrator's office, City Legal Office and City Assessor's Office, for further study;
216.	Authorizing the Honorable Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II, City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement as Representative of the Local Government of Surigao City and as the Center Head of BAHAY PAG-ASA with the Provincial Government of Dinagat Islands to provide Social Welfare Services, which includes the programs and projects for the less fortunate Children and Youth especially in difficult circumstances, including Abandoned Children and Victims of Abuse, Children in Conflict with Law and Children at Risk;
217.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on September 22, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 209-217;

218.	Approving the Agenda of the 36 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated September 29, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
219.	Approving Appropriation Ordinance No. 1, Series of 2022 of Barangay Day-asan containing it's Supplemental Budget No. 1 for CY 2022 in the amount of ₱273,199.47;
220.	Enacting Ordinance No. 463, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No. 337, Series of 2012, and for Other Purposes;
221.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 28, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Augmenting the Funds of Committees of the Sangguniang Panlungsod and the Office of the Sangguniang Panlungsod Secretary, and for Other Purposes;
222.	Enacting Ordinance No. 464, Series of 2022, An Ordinance for the Conversion of the Four (4) Medical Officer IV (SG23) Items to Medical Officer III (SG21) under the City Health Office, and for Other Purposes;
223.	Approving the Two Hundred Fifty-Five (255) applications for tricycle franchise classified as Renewal, Renewal / Transfer, Renewal / Amendment of Franchise, Renewal / Transfer / Amendment of Franchise, Transfer, Transfer / Amendment of Franchise and Amendment of Franchise;
224.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on September 29, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 218-224;
225.	Approving the Agenda of the 37 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated October 6, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
226.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor, Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into Contracts of Service with the 13 Contractual Employees assigned in the City Engineering Office for the period July 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022;
227.	Approving the Application of Surigao City Senior Citizens Credit Cooperative for Accreditation as Legitimate Non-Government Organization (NGO) of the city;
228.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement between the City Government of Surigao and Community and Family Services International (CFSI) for the establishment of a Child Friendly Space (CFS) at the Transitory Site in Barangay Cagniog, this city;
229.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a proper contract for the payment of Just Compensation for the land declared in the name of Marcos D. Cortes et.al under the Tax Declaration No. K-0210997 (6 <sup>th</sup> G.R) with an area of 73,850 square meter covered by Title No. T-4320 at the Just Compensation of P1,000.00 per square meter;
230.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a proper contract for the payment of Just Compensation to the Heirs of Lourdes Gapud, Heirs of Perfecto Reyes, and Heirs of Paulino R. Ybañez for the lands located at Barangay Mabua, this city, at a price of P208.00 per square meter;
231.	Commending PLTCOL REX P INFANTE, Force Commander of 1 <sup>st</sup> Surigao del Norte Provincial Mobile Force Company (SDNPMFC) for the meaningful cooperation and invaluable assistance extended to the City of Surigao throughout the duration of the City's Charter Anniversary and City Fiesta activities from August 31, 2022 to September 11, 2022;
232.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 29, an Ordinance Augmenting the Funds of the Office of the Vice Mayor, Committees of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, and Office of the Tricycle and Trisikad Franchising Office and for Other Purposes;
233.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on October 6, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 225-233;
234.	Approving the Agenda of the 38 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated October 13, 2022, as prepared and presented;

235.	Endorsing to the Maritime Industry Authority (MARINA), the Letter Complaint of One Delia Nielson against Cokaliong Shipping Lines, Inc. for the Conduct of Further Formal Investigation relative to the said complaint and to be furnished with the results of the Action Taken Thereon;
236.	Approving the Annual Investment Program (AIP) for CY 2023 of the City of Surigao per CDC Resolution No. 4, dated June 23, 2022;
237.	Approving the Supplemental Annual Investment Program (AIP) No. 3 for CY 2022 of the City of Surigao per CDC Resolution No. 5, dated September 28, 2022;
238.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 30, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Augmenting the Funds of the Office of the Vice Mayor, Committees of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, and the Tricycle Trisikad Franchising Office, and for Other Purposes;
239.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on October 13, 17 and 18, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 234-239;
240.	Approving the Agenda of the 39 <sup>h</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated October 20, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
241.	Approving Supplemental Budget No. 1, for CY 2022 of Barangay Rizal, as well as, Supplemental Budget No. 1 for CY 2022 of Barangay Canlanipa, all of this city;
242.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on October 20, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 240-242;
243.	Approving the Agenda of the 40 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated October 27, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
244.	Enacting Ordinance No. 465, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Establishing and Institutionalizing Community - Based Drug Rehabilitation and Aftercare Program (CBDRP) for Persons Who Use Drugs (PWUDS) of the City of Surigao and Appropriating Funds for the Implementation Thereof;
245.	Enacting Ordinance No. 466, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Increasing Tricycle Fare in the City of Surigao and Amending for this Purpose Section 2 of Ordinance No. 406, Series of 2018, and for Other Purposes;
246.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 31, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Augmenting the Funds of a Committee of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, and for Other Purposes;
247.	Referring to the City Legal Officer the Proposed Draft Ordinance Relative to DTI's Buy Local Products Program for further Study and Refinement;
248.	Requesting the City Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office (CDRRMO) to Provide Copies of the CCTV Footages in the Area to the City PNP relative to the City Shooting Incident in the Parking Lot of Gaisano Mall on October 23, 2022 for possible Identification and Apprehension of the Perpetrators;
249.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on October 27, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 243-249;
250.	Approving the Agenda of the 41 <sup>st</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated November 3, 2022, as prepared and presented;
251.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Contract of Service with Mr. Lorence S. Buselak as Business Revenue Examiner for the period July 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022 with a monthly compensation of P14,000.00;
252.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor, Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into Contracts of Service with the 6 Contractual Employees assigned in different Offices of the City Government of Surigao;
253.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 32, Series of 2022, An Ordinance augmenting the funds of the Office of the Vice Mayor, Committees of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, and the Tricycle Trisikad Franchising Office, and for other purposes;
254.	Approving the Agenda of the Special Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated November 14, 2022, as prepared and presented;



255.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor, Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into Contracts of Service with 34 Contractual Employees assigned in the City Health Office
256.	Denying Ordinance No. 001 and 003, all Series of 2022, insofar, as their validity is concerned, subject to their resubmission to the City Council with attached supplemental AIP, the annual budget of the barangay, and proof of the availability of funds;
257.	Approving Barangay Ordinance No. 005, Series of 2022 of Barangay Capalayan, this city, an Ordinance Regulating the Barangay Capalayan Public Cemetery and Imposing Fees and Charges for the Delivery of Services;
258.	Indorsing the request of the City Government of Surigao to the National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund thru the Office of the Civil Defense (OCD) to allocate funds for the rehabilitation of the City Boulevard in the amount of P 90,000,000.00;
259.	Ratifying and confirming of the authority of the City Mayor to accept the donation, subject to the clarification as to whether or not the donation is absolute wherein the ownership over the parcel of land will be transfer to the city government or a mere usufruct;
260.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on November 3, 10 and 14, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 250-260;
261.	Approving the Agenda of the 43 <sup>rd</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated November 17, 2022, as prepared and presented;
262.	Approving Barangay Sabang Appropriation Ordinance No. 01, Series of 2022 containing it's Supplemental Budget 01, Series of 2022 in the amount of ₱35,762.29.;
263.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between the Local Government of Surigao City through the Department of Social Welfare and Development and the Persons with Disability Affairs Office and the Open Arms Organization duly represented by the Executive Director, Mr. Rod Charlie delos Reyes regarding the Prevention, Early Identification, Referral and Intervention for Delays, Disorder and Disabilities in Early Childhood also known as the PEIRIDDEC in 54 barangays with 91 Day Care Centers;
264.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 33, Series of 2022, An Ordinance augmenting the funds of the Office of the Vice Mayor, Committees of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, Office of the SP Secretary and Tricycle Trisikad Franchising Office, and for other purposes;
265.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 34, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Authorizing Supplemental Budget No. 04, Series 2022, containing an Amount of Ninety-Two Million Five Hundred Ninety-Eight Thousand Five Hundred Thirty-Seven (₱ 92,598,537.00) to be made available for further appropriations and for Other Purposes;
266.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on November 17, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 261-266;
267.	Approving the Agenda of the 44 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated November 24, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusions;
268.	Authorizing the Honorable Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II, City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Agreement between the Local Government of Surigao City through the Persons with Disability Affairs Office and the National Council on Disability Affairs Office duly represented by the Executive Director, Engr. Emerito L. Rojas regarding the allocation of work station to be used exclusively for encoding and uploading of data of Persons with Disability to the Philippine Registry for Persons with Disability PRPWD system;
269.	Approving the Applications of the three (3) Organizations as Legitimate Civil Society Organizations (CSO) of the City;

270.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Contract of Service with Dr. Manuel Luis F. Bauson, Psychiatrist, for the period October 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022 with a monthly compensation of Twenty Thousand Pesos (P20,000.00) and for the amendment of Mr. Israel Rocolcol from the period of employment from "October 2022 to December 2022" to be change to "September 2022 to December 31, 2022";
271.	Endorsing to the Office of the Civil Defense – Caraga Region the attached List of Projects for Allocation of Funds from the National DRRM to Support the Proposed Projects of Surigao City in accordance with NDRRMC Memorandum Circular No. 110, Series of 2021;
272.	Referring the request of the City Mayor to the City Legal Officer for her Written Legal Opinion on the Legal Basis of the said request and submit the same on or before Tuesday, November 29, 2022;
273.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on November 24, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 267-273;
274.	Approving the Agenda of the 45 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated December 1, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
275.	Supporting House Bill No. 95 entitled An Act Declaring as Agricultural Land Certain Parcels of Land of the Public Domain situated within the City of Surigao, Province of Surigao del Norte;
276.	Endorsing back the matter to the Office of the City Mayor, with the colatilla, that he can proceed with this intention to seek the assistance of the National Housing Authority (NHA) for the development of the remaining five (5) hectares adjacent to the National Housing Authority (NHA) Surigao Country Homes Project;
277.	Enacting Ordinance No. 467, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Granting Tax Relief to Pacific Cement Philippines, Inc., and for Other Purposes;
278.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 35, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Augmenting the Funds of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, and for Other Purposes.;
279.	Enacting Ordinance No. 468, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Prohibiting Drone Operation Within One Hundred (100) Meters from Jail Facilities Providing Penalties for Violation Thereof and for Other Purposes;
280.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular Session held on December 1, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 274 - 280;
281.	Approving the Agenda of the 46 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated December 9, 2022, as prepared and presented with inclusion;
282.	Allowing Alpha Phi Omega and APO – Surigao City Alumni Association to adopt the marker located at Ortiz Street crossing Rizal Street (along the Eastern Nautical Highway) with the condition that the construction be completed within the period of six (6) months from its approval;
283.	Approving Barangay Ordinance No. 02, Series of 2022 of Barangay Talisay, this city, an Ordinance Imposing Fees and Charges for the Usage of Water Supply and Services;
284.	Authorizing the Honorable City Mayor to purchase the 200 Square Meters Lot at Barangay Libuac, this city, at the price of P300.00 per Square Meter subject to the condition that the classification of the land by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources would allow such a purchase;
285.	Approving all the Plans, Programs Projects and Activities for the Budget Year 2023 of the City of Surigao;
286.	Granting an authority to the Honorable City Mayor to enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Home Development Mutual Fund (HDMF) also known as the Pag-Ibig Fund;



287.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 36, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Appropriating a Sum from Savings under the General Fund for the Current Year to be made Available for further appropriation, and for Other Purposes;
288.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 37, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Appropriating a Sum to be Sourced from Savings of the Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses (MOOE) for the Grant of Year-end Cash Incentive to Regular Employees and Elected Officials as Members of the Surigao City Employees Association (SURCEMA), Additional Appropriation for the Grant of the Service Recognition Incentive (SRI) to be taken from Allowable Sources, and for Other Purposes;
289.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 38, Series of 2022, An Ordinance Augmenting the Funds of Livelihood Training and Productivity Center, and for Other Purposes;
290.	Approving the Journal of Proceedings of the previous Regular and Special Sessions held on December 9 and 13, 2022, re: Resolution Nos. 281 - 290;
291.	Approving the Agenda of the 47 <sup>th</sup> Regular Session of the Sangguniang Panlungsod dated December 15, 2022, as prepared and presented;
292.	Approving the Supplemental Budget No. 01, Series of 2022 of Brgy. San Juan in the amount of ₱591,187.36.
293.	Approving the Supplemental Budget No. 02, Series of 2022 of Brgy. Rizal in the amount of ₱90,000.00.
294.	Enacting Appropriation Ordinance No. 39, An Ordinance Authorizing the Annual Budget of Surigao City for Fiscal Year 2023 in the Total Amount of One Billion One Hundred Fifty-Nine Million Six Hundred Seven Thousand One Hundred Fifty-One Pesos (Php1,159,607,151.00) covering the Various Expenditures for the Operation of the City Government for Fiscal Year 2023, and Appropriating the Necessary Funds for the Purpose.

### 1.1.3 ADMINISTRATIVE AREA:

Consistent to the mandate of the Local Government Code, the Office of the Secretary to the Sanggunian was created to provide secretariat support to the City Council in the performance of their duties and responsibilities. Its accomplishments are related to the City Council however, not in equal manner but rather as a secretariat support.

From January 2, 2022 to December 31, 2022, the Office of the Secretary to the Sanggunian has prepared 47 Journal of Proceedings with 47 corresponding Transcript including, 39 Appropriation Ordinances and 17 City Ordinances, drafted and finalized 294 Resolutions, encoded and published Ordinances as required. Transcript for several committee hearings conducted are also filed in the office and record for references.

Other administrative support functions such as but are not limited to records management, personnel management, provision of office supplies, review of franchise, publication and posting of notices, automation of records and other related functions incidental to the mandate of the Office of the Secretary to the Sanggunian are consistently done by the administrative staff with efficiency and efficacy.

### 1.1.4 TRICYCLE AND TRISIKAD FRANCHISING:

From January to December 2022, the office processed Nine Hundred Thirty-Six (936) motorized tricycle units for renewal, renewal/transfer of unit, renewal/amendment of franchise, renewal/transfer/amendment of franchise, transfer, transfer/amendment of franchise, amendment of franchise and dropped/cancelled franchise.

## 1.2 PLANNING AND PROJECT DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

The Year 2022 was the year of recovery for all Surigaonons who suffered the devastation brought by the fierce Typhoon Odette and endured the consequences of the after-effect situation. The year was also the year for the National and Local Elections and despite of the destructions to almost all school buildings and other facilities, the elections was peacefully conducted. Hence, a new leadership of the city emerged bringing along its new agenda.

In line with its mandate, and with the shifting of local leadership, the City Planning and Development Office (CPDO) was able to facilitate the conduct of the Executive and Legislative Agenda which was held in Davao City in August 7-11, 2022. With the active participation of the City Department heads and City Officials both the Executive and Legislative were able to align the Executive Priorities and Legislative Requirements patterned on the City Development Goals.





Vice Mayor Alfonso S. Casurra, presenting the Legislative component of the ELA



Group discussions during the workshop's breakout session



Mr. Uriel E.S. Correos, Assistant CPDC, as the lead facilitator

More to it, the office was able to complete the consolidation of the CY 2023 Annual Investment Program (AIP), which was approved by the Sangguniang Panlungsod per SP Resolution no. 273 series of 2022, the Supplemental AIP 2021 No. 1 approved per SP Resolution No. 26-2022, 2022 Supplemental Annual Investment Program (AIP) No. 2 approved per SP Resolution no. 88-2022 and 2022 Annual Supplemental Annual Investment Program (AIP) No. 3, approved per SP Resolution No. 238-2022.

The office regularly represented the Local Chief Executive during the meetings of the Regional Development Council (RDC) called by the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA)-13 as well as in the RDC sectoral committee meetings. Sectoral-specific issues and concerns were discussed and appropriately resolved.

During the year, one (1) CDC general assembly and five (5) sectoral development committee meetings were organized and facilitated by the office during the first semester with the ending term of the previous administration after the national and local elections. With the assumption of the new city leadership, the office, organized and facilitated the conduct of 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester General Assembly.

With this a total of eight (8) Resolutions were passed by the CDC-General Assembly and the same was endorsed to concerned offices.

These resolutions included, among others, the following:

1. A Resolution Approving the Transfer of the location of the project: “Construction of Causeway, Barangay Taft, Surigao City, Surigao del Norte” of the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) with a cost of Fifty Million Pesos (P50.0M) from Punta Bilang-Bilang to the City Boulevard, Barangay Taft, Surigao City
2. A Resolution Requesting the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)-Surigao del Norte to Prioritize Initiatives to Develop Value Added Products, which Surigao City will be renowned for
3. A Resolution Supporting the Regional Development Council-Economic Development Committee (RDC-EDC) Resolution No. 25 Series of 2022

*RDC-EDC passed Resolution No. 25 series of 2022 for the conduct of study on impact of the implementation of the PPA AO No. 03-2016 and the staggered implementation of price adjustments on port levees/fees*

4. A Resolution Approving the Annual Investment Plan (AIP) 2023 and Favorably Endorsing the same to the SP for review, approval and adoption
5. A Resolution Approving and Favorably Endorsing the Supplemental Annual Investment Program (AIP) No. 3 CY 2022
6. A Resolution Confirming the Membership of the 52 Accredited Civil Society Organizations (CSOs)
7. A Resolution Approving and Endorsing the Proposed New Airport Development Project for Public Private Partnership (PPP) Scheme to the Sangguniang Panglungsod for Review and Adoption
8. A Resolution Requesting the Sangguniang Panlungsod to Pass an Ordinance for the Creation of Community Fire Auxiliary Group in all Barangays of Surigao City



**1<sup>st</sup> SEMESTER CDC-SECTORAL MEETINGS**

Environmental Management Committee



Infrastructure Development Committee



Economic Development Committee



The Annual LGU Investment Planning, Prioritization, and Executive Budget Preparation Workshop for CY2023 were successfully undertaken on June 13-14, 2022 at Almont Beach Resort, Barangay Lipata, which was participated by both the executive and legislative branches of the city government. Through the facilitation of the office, the objectives of the aforesaid activities and expected outputs were met.

For Project Monitoring, the office was able to monitor a total of 106 projects in 2022, which included ten (10) Health Centers, eight (8) school facilities funded under the Special Education Fund, seven (7) Recreational Facilities, ten (10) Water Supply Systems, one (1) Irrigation Systems, 36 Roads, Nine (9) Public Buildings, five (5) drainage system and 18 Farm to Market Roads.

The office consolidated the CY 2022 State of Local Governance Report (SLGR) and submitted the same to the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG) within the prescribed period. The SLGR highlighted the development initiatives and substantial economic gains made during the year despite massive damage brought about by the onslaught of ST Odette. Such was achieved through the greater cooperation and convergence of the executive branch with local legislators,

especially the members of the Sangguniang Panlungsod, the cooperation of departments in the city government, the provincial government, various national government agencies, the civil society groups, the business sector, the academe and religious groups.

Furthermore, the CPDO also provided technical support during the delivery of the First 100 Days Report by the City Mayor last October 18, 2022.

As part of its core functions, the office facilitated the submission of required data/information and other pertinent documents during the Cities/Municipalities Competitiveness Index (CMCI) as well as the city's nomination folio for the 2023 Most Business Friendly LGU Award within the prescribed period set by the Caraga Regional Competitive Council (RCC) and Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Inc., respectively.

The office also facilitated the evaluation and processing of accreditation of Civil Society Organizations (CSO's) to which 55 organization were given accreditation through the Sangguniang Panlungsod with validity covering 2022-2025.

It was also during this year that the City Government was adjudged as among the 2022 Awardees for the Seal of Good Local Governance. The award was received by Honorable Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II from DILG Secretary Benhur Abalos Jr. on December 15, 2023 in Manila. A Seven Million Pesos (P7,000,000.00) incentives was garnered by the City Government which was handed over to the City Treasurer in Butuan City.

#### LIST OF SGLG 2022 AWARDEES

 <b>2022 Awardees</b> Pagkilala sa Katapatan at Kalusayan ng Pamahalaang Lokal 				
<b>Provinces</b>				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Agusan Del Norte</li> <li>Aklan</li> <li>Antique</li> <li>Bataan</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Bulacan</li> <li>Camiguin</li> <li>Davao Del Norte</li> <li>Davao Oriental</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ilocos Sur</li> <li>Iloilo</li> <li>Isabela</li> <li>Maguindanao</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Nueva Ecija</li> <li>Pangasinan</li> <li>Quirino</li> <li>Rizal</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sultan Kudarat</li> <li>Tarlac</li> </ul>
<b>Cities</b>				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Alaminos City</li> <li>Bago City</li> <li>Balanga City</li> <li>Calamba City</li> <li>Caloocan City</li> <li>Candon City</li> <li>Cauayan City</li> <li>City of Bacoor</li> <li>City of Biñan</li> <li>City of General Trias</li> <li>City of Iligan</li> <li>City of Iloilo</li> <li>City of Imus</li> <li>City of Marikina</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>City of Sagay</li> <li>City of San Fernando, Pampanga</li> <li>City of San Pedro</li> <li>City of Santa Rosa</li> <li>Danao City</li> <li>Digos City</li> <li>El Salvador City</li> <li>General Santos City</li> <li>Gingoog City</li> <li>Himamaylan City</li> <li>Iriga City</li> <li>Island Garden City of Samal</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Kidapawan City</li> <li>Lamitan City</li> <li>Legazpi City</li> <li>Ligao City</li> <li>Maasin City</li> <li>Mabualacat City</li> <li>Malaybalay City</li> <li>Mandaluyong City</li> <li>Masbate City</li> <li>Muntinlupa City</li> <li>Navotas City</li> <li>Ormoc City</li> <li>Passi City</li> <li>Quezon City</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>San Carlos City, Negros Occidental</li> <li>San Carlos City, Pangasinan</li> <li>San Fernando City, La Union</li> <li>San Jose City</li> <li>San Jose Del Monte City</li> <li>San Pablo City</li> <li>Santiago City</li> <li>Silay City</li> <li>Surigao City</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Tabuk City</li> <li>Tacloban City</li> <li>Tacurong City</li> <li>Tagaytay City</li> <li>Talisay City, Cebu</li> <li>Talisay City, Negros Occidental</li> <li>Tandag City</li> <li>Tarlac City</li> <li>Tuguegarao City</li> <li>Valencia City</li> </ul>





**SURIGAO CITY LGU RECEIVES 7 MILLION PESOS INCENTIVE  
FOR WINNING 2022 SEAL OF GOOD LOCAL GOVERNANCE**

### 1.2.1 Land Use and Zoning Regulation, Urban Development and Housing

The implementation of the Urban Development and Housing Program generated a total collection of P803,665.95 in revenues from payments of lots by the beneficiaries of the Canlanipa Housing Project Phases 1-4 at Barangay Canlanipa, a decrease in figures is noticeable compared to CY 2021 total which is 3.2 million. The decrease may be attributed to the consequences of the aftermath of Typhoon Odette where the majority of the Surigaonons were in the recovery phase.

The office facilitated the conduct of five (5) Local Housing Board Meetings and two (2) Committee on Beneficiaries Identification and Qualification (COMBIQ) meeting where a total of 24 resolutions were passed.

**Table 1. Income Generated from Urban Development and Housing Projects  
2020-2021**

PARTICULARS	TOTAL COLLECTION (IN PHP)	
	2021	2022
Payments collected by City Treasurer's Office for Phase I, II, III, & IV plus the collected Inspection, Research and Certification Fees	3, 254,033.17	803. 665.95

On the other hand, 100% of all zoning applications were processed and acted upon within the period January to December 2022. This included the issuance of Zoning Certifications, Zoning Clearances, Certificates of Non-Conformance, Occupancy Permits and Zoning Endorsement Letters. Eight (8) meetings of the City Zoning Board of Adjustment and Appeals (CZBAA) were conducted wherein a total of 39 resolutions were passed. The collection for Zoning Services per City's Zoning Ordinance earned a total of P2.130 million in 2022 which has a notable decline of 37.5825%. The decrease may be attributed again to the effects of the aftermath of ST Odette.

**Table 2. Income Generated from Land Use and Zoning Administration  
2020-2021**

PARTICULARS	TOTAL COLLECTION (IN PHP)	
	2021	2022
1. ZONING CERTIFICATION	117, 300.00	72, 930.00
2. ZONING COMPLIANCE	644, 404.00	325, 026.50
3. ZONING CLEARANCE	1,920, 556.50	493, 562.50
4.INSPECTION/VERIFICATION/ RESEARCH FEE	625, 800.00	364, 650.00
5.PSDP/ALT/SUBDIVISION APPROVAL	7, 950.00	-
6. APPEAL FEE	96, 600.00	39, 000.00
7. CERTIFICATE OF NON-CONFORMANCE	0.00	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3, 412, 610.50</b>	<b>2, 130, 067.00</b>

Finally, through the Information Communication Technology (ICT) program, the city's official website [www.surigaocity.gov.ph](http://www.surigaocity.gov.ph) was maintained where news articles, full disclosure policy documents, the State of the Local Governance Report (SLGR), and other information related to the city's activities, programs and projects were posted. The Management Information systems (MIS) division also maintained the operation of the Network Operation and Data Center (NODC). The damages as a result of the devastation of TD Odette were fixed and brought back to operation. Network connectivity of eDTR system in the different offices and the local area network connectivity and re-cabling of worn-out cables were also fixed on time.

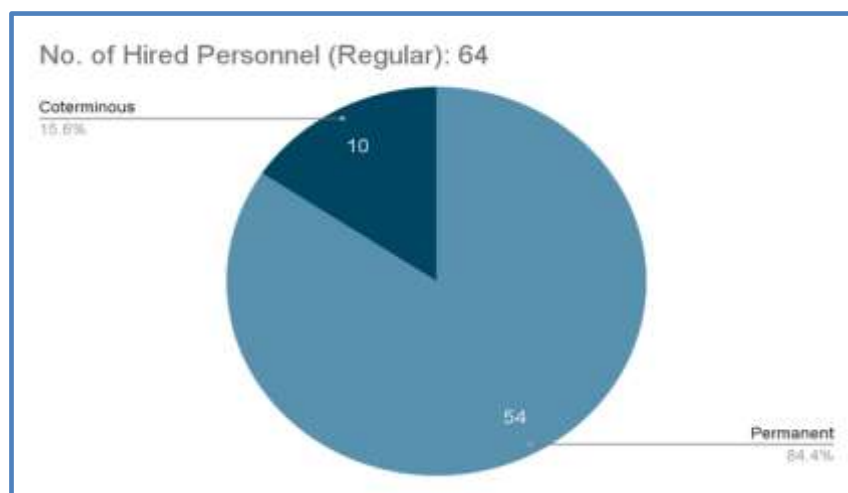
For the purpose of keeping the constituents informed on pertinent fiscal transactions and other transparency requirements, the office facilitated the timely posting of Full Disclosure Policy (FDP) documents in the FDP portal: <http://fdpp.dilg.gov.ph> as well as in three (3) conspicuous places : City Hall lobby, City Luneta Park and the City Bus and Jeepney terminal. Although, the FDP Boards were heavily damaged by ST Odette, it was immediately replaced to bring up to date information for public disclosure.

### 1.3 HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT & MANAGEMENT

On the recruitment, selection and placement, the City Government has hired a total of 64 Employees for Regular Position, promoted 13 Regular Employees, employed 5,567 Job Orders for January to June and 5, 320 for July to December 2022. Added to the total workforce are 110 Contract of Service for January to June and 138 for July to December 2022 which brings to the total workforce of 6,048 as of December 2022, which shows a slight increase as compared to the 5,411-total number of the preceding CY year 2021.

Table 3. COMPARATIVE WORKFORCE FOR CY 2021 AND CY 2022

WORKFORCE	CY 2020	CY2021	CY 2022
Career and Non-Career	497	500	564
Elective	14	14	14
Contract of Service	68	88	138
Cotermious	12	12	10
Job Order	4,797	4,797	5, 320
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,388</b>	<b>5,411</b>	<b>6,046</b>





Capability Building Seminars were conducted as part of Learning and Development, wherein the HRMDO organized and conducted four (4) In-house Trainings with a total of **242 employees** coming from the different departments and offices underwent the said training which are all essential in the performance of their given tasks.

On top of these, the office prepared on time the Annual Learning Development Plan, the Detailed Training Activity Plan and developed 90% of Competency Profile, and 85% of LGU Competency Book.

TITLE OF TRAINING	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS
Orientation Seminar for Newly-Appointed Employees	50
Seminar/Workshop on Promoting Mental Health in the Workplace	84
Training on Basic Customer Service Skills	54
Refresher on EODB EGSD Act of 2018	54



Regular City Employees actively participated during the conduct of in-house trainings

The Strategic Performance Management System (SPMS) remain as primary mechanism in determining the degree of performances of offices and employees and as basis for incentives, rewards and recognition. The HRMDO also proposed and prepared a mechanism for the performance appraisal of Contract of Service employees but still subject for the approval of the Local Chief Executive.

On Rewards and Recognitions, the City Government of Surigao has continued to fully implement the Program on Awards and Incentives for the Service Excellence, provided under the CSC Resolution No. 010112 and CSC MC No. 01 s. 2001, referred to as AGENCY PRAISE. For CY 2022 the City Government accorded to 33 regular employees their Loyalty Award and Retirement Award and facilitated the retirement benefits of 27 employees who were due for retirement.



Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlaog, II and Vice Mayor Alfonso S. Casurra, personally handed over to Ms. Hairee Cel S. Pedimonte her Loyalty Award during the City Officials and Employees Night



Mr. Diosdado Damian, an employee of the City Accounting Office, received his Retirement Award on the date of his retirement

Performance Management remains very satisfactory owing to 100% submission of Individual Performance Commitment Review (IPCR) on the first semester including 80% on IPCR Targets and 95% of IPCR Targets submitted on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester.

To enhance Employee Relations, the HMRDO spearheaded the implementation of wellness/mental health program thru the conduct of Zumba Sessions and Mental Health Seminars as well as various activities focused on employee resiliency during the week-long celebration of the 122<sup>nd</sup> Civil Service Anniversary.

**DIFFERENT ACTIVITIES CONDUCTED DURING THE 122<sup>nd</sup> CIVIL SERVICE ANNIVERSARY****1.3.1 Public Employment Service Office (PESO)****Solicitation of Job Vacancies and Placement of Job Seekers**

- 1896 for local employment, 1560 for overseas employment
- 5724 job seekers referred to business and government entities
- Implemented the SPES Program with 80 beneficiaries
- Assisted 1214 TUPAD beneficiaries
- Assisted 11 prospect associations for livelihood grant
- 1421 job seekers registered for local & overseas employment
- Conducted employment coaching to 385 students, and Labor Market Information to 816 job seekers
- Assisted 1 Livelihood Association in Brgy. Balibayon with 35 beneficiaries with a total project cost of Php 395,077.00
- 2 Individual Livelihood Proposals released worth Php 30,000.00 (Goods for Sari-Sari Store & Garments Making)
- Conducted a 2-day Batang Surigaonon Job Fair



Registered participating companies/agencies	Local	15
	Overseas	1
Registered applicants	Local	1,176
	Overseas	119
Placed applicants	Local	59

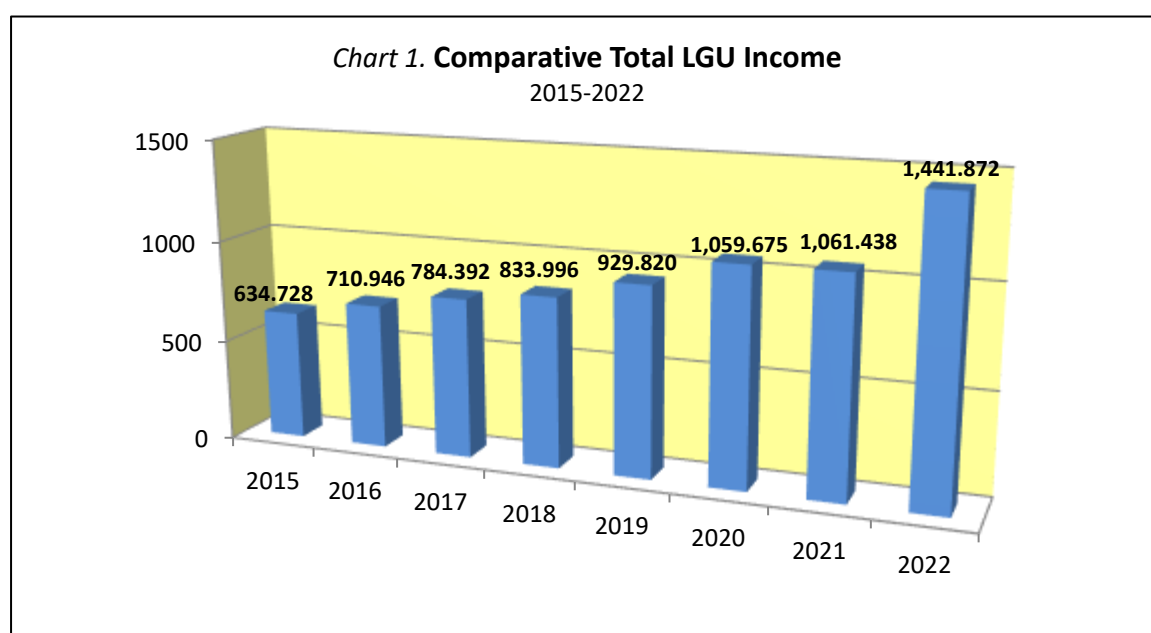
## 1.4 FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

### 1.4.1 Income

Consolidated income of both the General Fund (GF) and Economic Enterprise (EE) for CY2022 totaled P1,380,983,685.79. This is a sizable increase of 38.09% from CY 2021's consolidated income for both funds which totaled P1,000,057,051.65.

The income from the Special Education Fund (SEF) on the other hand for CY2022 totaled P60,888,570.34. This is a huge increase of 89.45% from P32,133,339.01 SEF income of 2021. The increase this year is a welcome respite from the recorded decreases in the last two (2) consecutive periods 3.36% in CY2020, and 6% in CY2019.

Combined income of the consolidated GF and the SEF would bring the **total income of the local government for CY2022 to P1,441,872,256.13**. This is the third consecutive year that the city's income breached the billion mark. The total income for this period increased by 35.84% compared to the 2021 total income of P1,061,438,952.64. The increase is truly high for this period compared to the previous slight increase of only 1.37%.





Between 2015-2022, the LGU annual income averaged **P932.108** million growing at a rate of 18.17% per annum. The large income increase for this reporting year contributed to the increase of around six (6) percentage points in the current growth rate from 12.14% in the previous period.

**IRA Dependency.** The LGU share of the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA), (*now called the National Tax Allocation*) in 2022 totaled P1,145,620,485.00. This recorded a high increase of 39.05% from the 2021 IRA of P823,897,663.00. The increase is largely attributed to increased shares of the LGU from national taxes pursuant to the Supreme Court's ruling on the Mandanas-Garcia case. Compared against the total income of the city for the current reporting year 2022, less the non-recurring receipts from other national sources particularly the share from PCSO and National Wealth, the IRA accounts for **79.51%**. This is an increase of around two (2) points from 77.72% IRA dependency recorded in the previous period.

**Regular Revenue to Total Income Ratio.** Regular revenues consisting of locally-generated income and the IRA share totaled P1,440,798,403.16 and this constitutes 99.93% of the total revenues for the same period. This is slightly higher than the ratio of 99.87% for the previous period.

Table 4. **COMPARATIVE LGU INCOME BY SOURCE**

Surigao City  
2021-2022

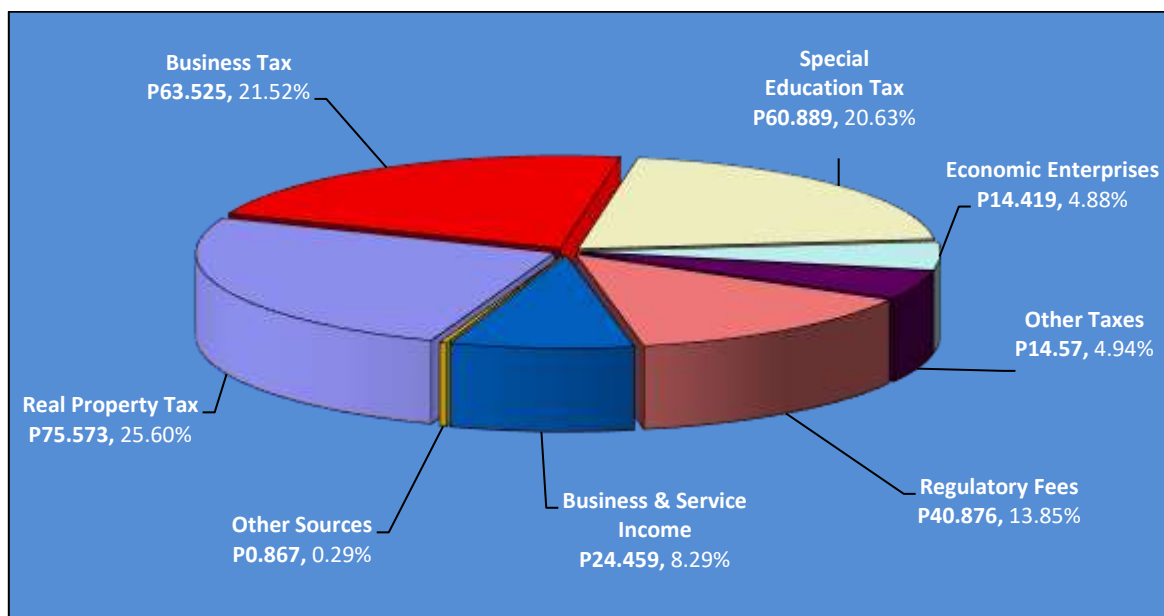
INCOME SOURCE	AMOUNT (PhP)	% increase/ (decrease)	
<b>A. LOCAL SOURCES</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2022</b>	
1. Tax Revenue			
a. Real Property Tax	39,442,578.60	75,572,691.22	91.60
b. Special Education Tax	32,100,051.82	60,888,570.34	89.68
c. Business Tax	66,829,097.63	63,525,277.50	(4.94)
d. Other Local Taxes	11,908,300.91	14,569,648.98	22.35
2. Non-Tax Revenue			
a. Regulatory Fees (Permits, Licenses & other fees)	35,566,224.98	40,876,488.09	14.93
b. Business & Service Income	20,094,293.42	24,459,143.11	21.72
c. Other Income/Receipts	900,540.63	867,097.63	(3.71)
3. Income from Economic Enterprises	29,281,849.17	14,419,001.29	(50.76)
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>236,122,937.16</b>	<b>295,177,918.16</b>	<b>25.01</b>
<b>B. EXTERNAL SOURCES</b>			
1. IRA/National Tax Allocation	823,897,663.00	1,145,620,485.00	39.05
2. Share from PCSO/VAT/PCA	1,397,977.04	1,073,852.97	(23.19)
3. Share from National Wealth, Mining Fees	20,375.44	-	
4. Miscellaneous Income (PhilHealth)	-	-	
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>825,316,015.48</b>	<b>1,146,694,337.97</b>	<b>38.94</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1,061,438,952.64</b>	<b>1,441,872,256.13</b>	<b>35.84</b>

Source: City Accounting Office

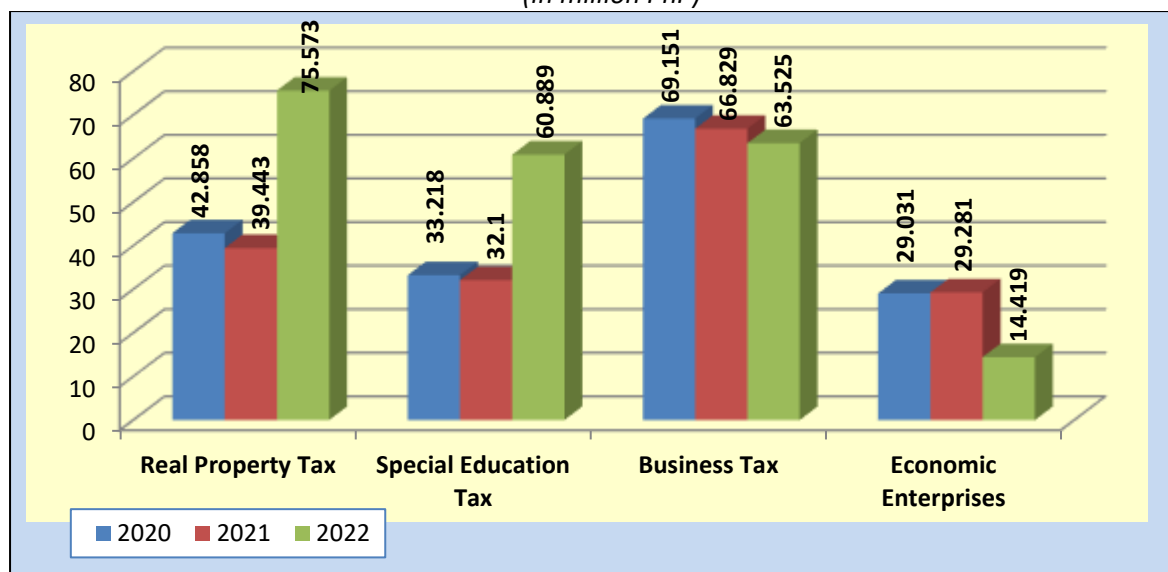
**Income from Local Sources.** Of the total LGU income, **P295,177,918.16** comes from local sources including those intended for the Special Education Fund (SEF). The total income from local sources by 25.01% from P236,122,937.16 in 2021. For this period, the increase is more than 20 percentage points from the previous period increase of 4.19%.

Of the various sources of locally-generated income, the bulk comes from real property taxes accounting for 25.6%, followed by income from business taxes for 21.52%, special education tax 20.63%, regulatory fees 13.85%, business and service income 8.29%, other taxes 4.94%, and economic enterprises 4.88%. The business and service income consisted of rental proceeds from commercial buildings, city gym, cultural center and others, as well as fees from the issuance of clearances and the operation of the city livelihood training and productivity center, and repayments from the city's housing projects. The rest of local revenues come from other taxes composed of: community tax, franchise tax, occupation tax, professional tax, property transfer tax, tax on delivery trucks/vans, sand and gravel tax, socialized housing tax.

**Chart 2. 2022 LOCAL INCOME DISTRIBUTION**  
(in million PhP, percentage)



**Chart 3. COMPARATIVE PERFORMANCE OF MAJOR SOURCES of LOCAL REVENUES**  
Surigao City  
2020-2022  
(in million PhP)



For the comparative period 2021-2022, only two (2) regular sources of local income posted increases and these are: real property taxes 91.6%, and special education tax 89.68%. Business taxes and Economic Enterprises decreased by 4.94% and 50.76% respectively. The large increase in Real Property Tax (RPT) collection and consequently the 1% component in the RPT base tax for the Special Education Fund, was brought about by the one-time payment of delinquent taxes by the mothballed local cement plant of the Pacific Cement Company amounting to more than P40 million. On the other hand, the lingering effects of Covid19 continue to affect the collection of business taxes. The economic enterprises on the other hand posted a huge decrease considering that there is no more income from the city public market that is factored in, given the approval of the PPP contract for the project and its transitioning into PPP operations.

In terms of collection performance from major sources in 2022, collection efficiency from the general fund is 102.30%. This is surpassing the estimated collection target and increasing by around six(6) percentage points from 96.74% in the previous period. The economic enterprises on the other hand registered a collection efficiency of 84.02%, increasing by about seven(7) percentage points from 77.62% in the previous period.

For the collection efficiency of local taxes, both RPT and business taxes surpassed its respective target collections. Real property taxes posted an efficiency rate of 176.36%, almost doubling its previous rate of 95.85%. Business tax dipped with a collection rate of 120.38%, down by about six(6) points from 126.64% in the previous period. Under economic enterprises, the highest collection performing facility for 2022 is the city slaughterhouse which surpassed its target at 102.33% from only 83.06% in the previous period. This is indeed a welcome collection performance given the continuing restrictions imposed on the entry of hogs from areas affected with the African Swine Disease. The transport terminal on the other hand has slowly bounced back from the travel restrictions of the Covid Pandemic, achieving 64.99% of its collection target from just 36% in the previous period.

**Table 5. COLLECTION PERFORMANCE**  
(Regular Sources)  
Surigao City  
2021

	Estimated Income (PhP)	Actual Collection (PhP)	%
<b>General Fund</b>			
Local Taxes	103,156,000.00	136,097,968.72	<b>131.93</b>
• Real Property	41,150,000.00	72,572,691.22	<b>176.36</b>
• Business	52,772,000.00	63,525,277.50	<b>120.38</b>
Non-Tax Revenues	68,898,724.00	66,202,728.83	<b>96.09</b>
Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA)	1,145,620,485.00	1,145,620,485.00	<b>100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,317,675,209.00</b>	<b>1,347,921,182.55</b>	<b>102.30</b>
<b>Economic Enterprises</b>			
Transport Terminal	8,410,400.00	5,465,521.79	<b>64.99</b>
Slaughterhouse	8,750,000.00	8,953,479.50	<b>102.33</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,160,400.00</b>	<b>14,419,001.29</b>	<b>84.02</b>

Source: City Accounting Office

**Table 6. COMPARATIVE COLLECTION**  
(Regular Sources)  
Surigao City  
2021-2022

	2021 Actual Collection (Php)	2022 Actual Collection (Php)	%* Increase (Decrease)
<b>General Fund</b>			
Local Taxes	118,179,977.14	136,097,968.72	<b>15.16</b>
• Real Property	39,442,578.60	75,572,691.22	91.60
• Business	66,829,097.63	63,525,277.50	<b>(4.94)</b>
Non-Tax Revenues	56,561,059.03	66,202,728.83	<b>17.05</b>
IRA	823,897,663.00	1,145,620,485.00	<b>39.05</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>998,638,699.17</b>	<b>1,347,921,182.55</b>	<b>34.98</b>
<b>Economic Enterprises</b>			
Public Market	18,484,803.17	-	
Transport Terminal	3,321,238.00	5,465,521.79	<b>64.56</b>
Slaughterhouse	7,475,808.00	8,953,479.50	<b>19.77</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,281,849.17</b>	<b>14,419,001.29</b>	<b>(50.76)</b>

Source: City Accounting Office, \*CPDO Computation

Looking into the year-on-year performance of collections from regular sources, local taxes increased by 15.16% after posting a reduction of 3.82% in 2021. In the previous periods, the highest decrease due to the CoVid pandemic was 27.72% in 2020. Prior to the pandemic increases were steady posting 12.8% in 2019, and 3.97% in 2018. Real property tax posted the highest increase of 91.6% due to the one-time payment last year of the delinquent taxes of PACEMCO. In the previous years, RPT decreased by 0.08% in 2021, but increases were recorded by 9.03% in 2020, 24.5% in 2019, and 38.28% achieved in 2018. Business taxes also reduced by 3.36% in 2021, but posted increases of 3.4% in 2020, 7.7% in 2019, and 13% in 2018.

For the reporting calendar year, income from regular sources of the General Fund increased by almost 35% from only 7.02% in 2021. Increases were also achieved by 8.97% in 2020, 11% in 2019, and 5.23% in 2018. Business tax showed a decrease on a year-on-year comparison of almost 5% but did not affect the total local taxes due to the high growth posted by RPT.

For the Economic Enterprises, both facilities: the transport terminal and slaughterhouse posted bigger incomes in 2022 reflecting an increase of 64.56% and 19.77% respectively. Overall total however reduced by more than 50% due to the transitioning of the Public Market into PPP operations last year. The previous year 2021 also posted a meager total increase in economic enterprises by 0.86% after the CoVid pandemic affected the operations of our facilities in 2020 with all sources posting reduced collections resulting to an overall decrease of 23.37%. This after posting increases of 7.7% in 2019, and 10.31% in 2018.

**Table 7. COMPARATIVE REAL PROPERTY TAX ACCOMPLISHMENT RATE**  
Surigao City  
2020-2022

2020			2021			2022		
Tax Due	Collection (including SEF)	Rate (%)	Tax Due	Collection (including SEF)	Rate (%)	Tax Due	Collection (including SEF)	Rate (%)
115,720,235.50	76,075,720.01	<b>65.74</b>	119,400,972.00	71,542,630.42	<b>59.92</b>	129,218,388.50	133,461,261.56	<b>103.28</b>

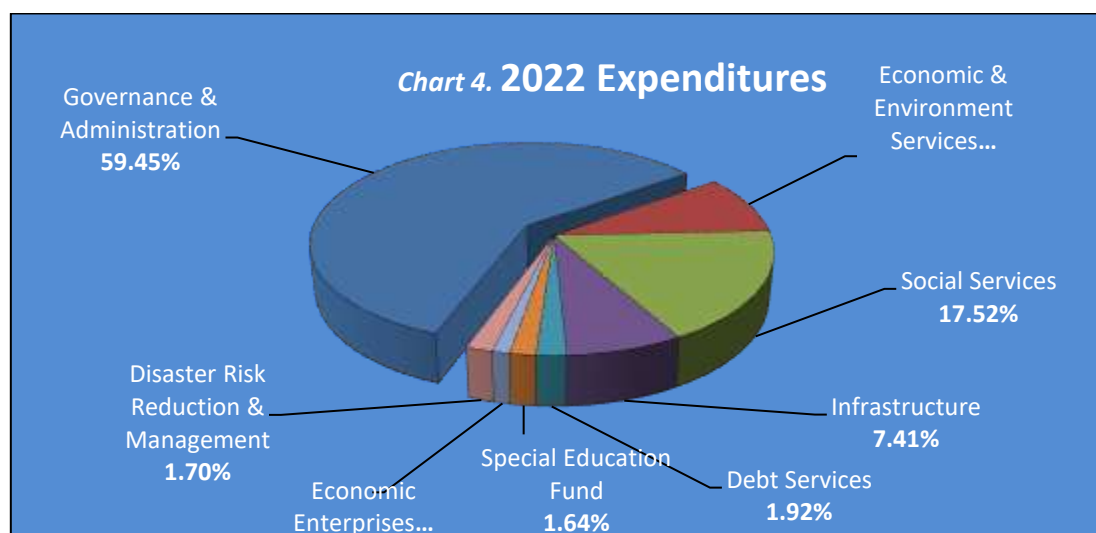
For real property taxes (RPT), the same rate of levy of 1.5% basic tax and 1.0% special education tax is being imposed under the 6<sup>th</sup> General Revision of Real Property Assessment and Classification enacted under City Ordinance No. 402, series of 2018, which started implementation in 2019. The Gross Total Assessed Value of taxable real properties totaled P5.358 billion by end of 2022. This increased by 3.38% from P5.183 billion in 2021. In 2020, the increase was 2.94% from P5.035 billion. The gross assessment for the previous years is P5.083 billion in 2019, and P3.046 billion in 2018.

Less the cancellations made for the period and the under restriction/problematic assessment of more than P189.743 million, the net assessment for 2022 totaled P5.169 billion. This is an increase of 8.23% from the net assessment of P4.776 billion in 2021. Previous years recorded net assessments of P4.628 billion in 2020 and P4.676 billion in 2019. The estimated tax due (1.5% basic + 1.0% special education tax) for 2022 is P129.218 million. This is an increase of 8.22% from P119.4 million in 2021 and more than double the increase in net assessment of 3.18% from P115.720 million in 2020. The previous years' tax due were P116.901 million in 2019, and a low P70.412 million in 2018 prior to the 6<sup>th</sup> general revision.

**Real Property Tax (RPT) Accomplishment Rate.** The collection of both basic real property tax and special education tax for 2022 totaled P133,461,261.56. This is a high 86.55% increase from P71,542,630.42 in 2021. Previously, the increase was just 5.96% in 2020 which totaled 76,075,720.01. Total RPT collections was P77,046,141.74 in 2019, and P60,930,699.69 in 2018. Based on the total collections versus the total assessed tax due, real property tax accomplishment rate for 2022 is 103.28%. This can be considered a one-time surge due to an unprecedented payment of a big-ticket delinquency from a local cement factory. In 2021, RPT accomplishment rate is 59.92% , 65.74% in 2020, 65.91% in 2019, and 86.53% in 2018.

#### 1.4.2 Expenditures

The city's total expenditures for 2022 of **P1,022,256,252.06** reduced by 3.63% from P1,060,736,093.77 in 2021. This is a reversal of the recorded increases in expenditures in the previous years of 8.92% in 2021, and 18.29% in 2020. The largest expense went to general governance and administration functions 59.45%, followed by social services 17.52%, economic and environment services 9.27%, infrastructure development 7.41%, debt repayments 1.92%, disaster risk reduction and management 1.70%, education services under the special education fund 1.64%, and operation of economic enterprises 1.10%.



**Table 8. EXPENDITURES**

Surigao City  
CY 2022

EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT (PhP)
General Fund (Proper)	899,993,142.68
• Economic & Environment Services	84,092,689.86
• Social Development Services	156,437,159.66
• Infrastructure Services	51,774,077.94
• Governance & Administration	607,689,215.22
20% Development Fund	76,913,708.89
• Debt Servicing	19,631,855.02
• Economic & Environment Services	10,694,100.00
• Infrastructure	23,937,753.87
• Social Development Services	22,650,000.00
Special Education Fund	16,720,826.85
Economic Enterprises	11,222,172.52
Disaster Risk Reduction and Management	17,406,401.12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,022,256,252.06</b>

**Per Capita Expenditure.** The total expenditures of 2022 totaling P1.022 billion constitute a per capita expenditure of P5,717.70 based on the projected population of 178,788 in 2022 (Base Year PSA 2000 Population Census @ 2.22% growth rate). This reduced by 5.72% compared to the per capita expenditure of P6,064.61 in 2021. In 2020, the per capita expenditure was P5,691.71.

**Debt Servicing.** The expenses in paying existing loans increased to **1.92%** of the total expenditures in 2022, from 1.68% in 2021. Total amount spent for debt payments totaled P19,631,855.02 in 2022, from P17,828,701.34 in 2021, P19,074,086.00 in 2020 (1.96%), and P20,306,582.99 in 2019 (2.47%). This is way below the allowable maximum of 20% ceiling in the Local Government Code and still considered exemplary being within the 0-8% bracket of the local governance performance management standards.

**Economic Enterprise Profitability Rate.** The income from local economic enterprises in 2022 is P14,419,001.29. The expenditures for the same year is P11,222,172.52. The net income is P3,196,828.77 representing a profitability rate of **22.17%**. Although the net income reduced by a large margin of 49.39%, the profitability rate however increased slightly from 21.57% rate of 2021. In 2020, the profitability rate was only 8.63%.

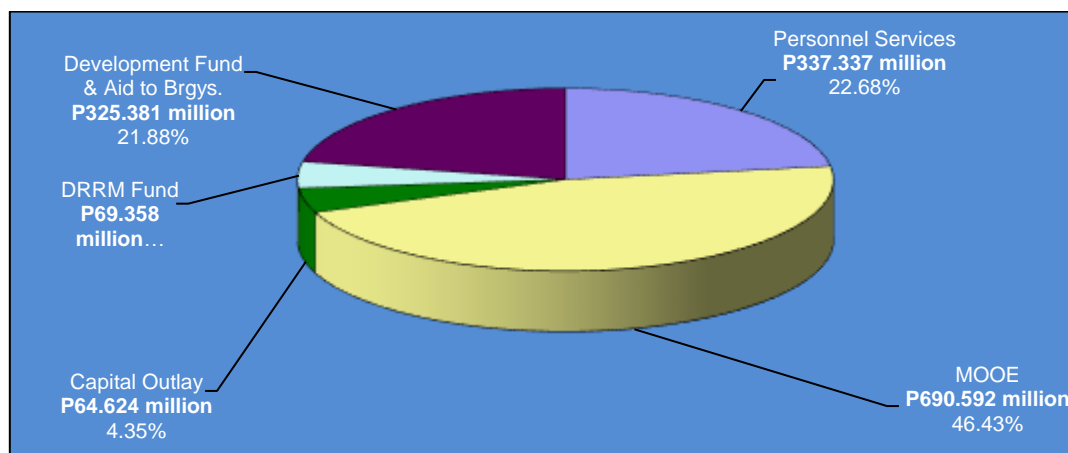
**Cost-to-Collection Ratio.** Collection expenditures (treasury and assessment services) in 2022 totaled P55,245,973.45. This increased by 47.16% from the collection expenditures of P37,541,942.58 in 2021. Prior periods showed a decrease of 26.85% in 2020, increases of 26.99% in 2019, and 8.77% in 2018.

Compared against the total amount of local income this year of P295,177,918.16, **the cost-to-collection ratio is 18.72%**. This is higher than the 15.9% ratio achieved in 2021. The ratios recorded in the previous years were 22.65% in 2020, 16.6% in 2019, and 17.39% in 2018. This means that the LGU is spending almost P0.19 centavos for every peso that it collects.



### 1.4.3 Resource Allocation

**Chart 5. BREAKDOWN OF BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS**  
General Fund & Economic Enterprises  
Surigao City, 2022



Source: City Budget Office

**Total LGU Budget.** Total budget appropriations in 2022 totaled **P1,333,855,984.44**. This increased by 10.76% compared to the annual budget of 2021 amounting to P1,204,259,073.88. The budget increase for this period is higher than the 4.36% of previous fiscal year 2020's budget of P1,153,933,443.81. The increase however is several points lower than the 24.94% increase from the P923,602,596.61 appropriation in 2019. The herein total budget included four (4) Supplemental Budgets enacted last year. The supplemental budgets cover appropriation for year-end savings, realignment and/or reversion of funds from savings of succeeding quarters or previous years unexpended balances.

In terms of budget performance, the breakdown of budget appropriations for 2022 for both the general fund and economic enterprises showed maintenance and other operating expenditures (MOOE), accounting for the largest share at 46.43%. This is followed by personnel services at 22.68%, development fund and aid to barangays at 21.88%, disaster risk reduction and management (DRRM) fund at 4.66%, and capital outlay at 4.35%.

**Personnel Services (PS) Expenditure.** The actual obligations under the General Fund for Personnel Services (PS) in 2022 totaled **P308,789,643.16**. This increased by 8.85% from P283,696,298.96 in 2021. The previous years showed PS expenditures of P280,760,127.10 in 2020 (1.05% increase), P255,838,613.67 in 2019 (9.74% increase), and P248,701,546.73 in 2018 (2.87% increase).

This **PS expenditure** for 2022 represents only **30.95%** of the city's total regular income in the next preceding year (CY2020) at P997,426,475.21 million. The 45% PS budget cap for 2022 is computed at P448,841,913.84 million. The previous PS expenditure of 2021 was at 33.13%, and 36.41% in 2020.

## 2.0 SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

### 2.1 EDUCATION AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

The Schools Division of Surigao City, comprising of 87 schools, 65 of which are elementary and 22 secondary schools with both junior high schools and senior high schools, and clustered into 10 school districts and instructional jurisdiction to over 34,0000 public school learners and acts supervisory to over 4,000 private school learners, pursued the mandate of delivering quality basic education despite a health emergency and natural calamity. While addressing the challenges brought about by the Covid-19 health emergency and the damages caused by Typhoon Odette, the schools division managed to commence the progressive limited face-to-face classes, which enabled learners and school and office personnel, both teaching and non teaching, to gradually reinstate the conventions of undertaking education-related activities and achieving standard learning outcomes.

Table 9.  
Education Indicators

Key Performance Indicators	Target Outcome SY 2022-2023	Actual Results		Gain/ Gap	Remarks
		SY2021-2022	SY 2022-2023		
Access					
Enrolment					
Kindergarten	3,081	3,021	2,869	-212	Target not met
Grades 1-6	19,199	18,823	18,649	-550	Target not met
Year 7-10	9,132	8,953	8,309	-913	Target not met
Year 11-12	3,831	3,756	3,619	-212	Target not met
	SY 2021-2022	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022		
Gross Enrolment Rate					
Kindergarten	97.89	95.97	89.40	-8.49	Target not met
Grades 1-6	99.82	97.86	95.49	-4.33	Target not met
Year 7-10	89.33	87.58	81.78	-7.55	Target not met
Year 11-12	89.26	71.82	75.90	-13.36	Target not met
Net Enrolment Rate					
Kindergarten	93.35	90.54	70.70	-28.65	Target not met
Grades 1-6	92.35	90.54	91.39	-0.96	Target not met
Year 7-10	73.63	72.19	69.12	-4.51	Target not met
Year 11-12	44.72	43.84	48.99	4.27	Exceed the target
Transition Rate					
Grade 6 to year 7	77.99	71.56	73.78	-4.21	Target not met
Year 10 to year 11	97.19	95.28	99.36	1.37	Exceed the target
Quality					
Cohort Survival Rate					
Grade 1-6	80.83	79.25	95.77	14.94	Exceed the target
Year 7-10	93.53	91.70	94.84	1.31	Exceed the target
Completion Rate					
Grade 1-6	80.83	79.25	95.77	14.94	Exceed the target
Year 11-12	93.53	91.70	94.84	1.31	Exceed the Target
Promotion Rate					
Grade 1-6	100.0	100.0	99.95	-0.05	Target not met

Year 7-10	100.0	99.96	99.78	-0.22	Target not met
Year 11-12	100.0	100.0	97.98	-2.02	Target not met
<b>Repetition Rate</b>					
Grade 1-6	0.84	0.86	0.5	0.79	Exceed the target
Year 7-12	1.47	1.50	0.35	1.12	Exceed the target
<b>Dropout Rate</b>					
Grade 1-6	0.00	0.00	0.09	-0.09	Target not met
Year 7-10	0.02	0.04	0.10	-0.08	Target not met

Table 9. presents the key performance indicators (KPIs) in the education sector specifically in the schools division of Surigao City school years 2021-2022 and 2022-2023 and school years 2020-2021 and 2021-2022 for enrolment and all other KPIs, respectively, with inclusion of target KPIs for the preceding year as baseline data for the review.

As for the enrolment data, there was a decrease in the number of enrolment from kindergarten to senior high school when two school years were compared and vis-à-vis the target enrolment for the school year immediately preceding said school years. Similarly, data on Gross Enrollment Rate (or the total enrollment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year) and the Net Enrollment Rate (enrollment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population) were also on the negative trend except for the senior high NER. The KPIs also showed decreases in promotion rates (or the percentage of pupils/students promoted to the next grade/year level in the following school year) for all primary and secondary levels ) and Drop out rates. KPIs on Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate, however, showed a positive trend and have even exceeded their targets.

To address the negative trends, schools as well as schools division teaching-related personnel employed interventions particularly in the form of school, district, and application projects aimed at addressing key priority areas.

Among the best practices of the City Division is the development of video lessons in Sinurigaonon language for Kinder to Grade 3 learners and casting them in e-TUDLO Facebook and You Tube and the digitization of learning resource repository to provide easy access to teachers and learners.

Table 10.  
Closing the Gaps in Basic Education

- Teachers

Level	Enrolment	Requirements	Total number of teachers	(Shortage/need)/Excess
Elementary	21,518	868	830	(38)
Junior High School	8,309	404	359	(45)
Senior High School	3,619	171	144	(27)

- Classrooms and furniture

Level	Enrolment	Classroom			Furniture		
		Total Required Number of Classroom	Total number of Classroom	Shortage	Required Number of Furniture	Total Number of Furniture	Shortage
<i>Elementary</i>	21,518	623	526	97	21,518	14,911	6,607
<i>Junior High School</i>	8,309	198	171	27	8,309	7,675	634
<i>Senior High School</i>	3,619	258	255	3	3,619	3,682	-

The division reported a shortage of permanent teachers for all levels with the biggest need in the Junior High of 45 teachers followed by the Elementary level at 38 teachers. While the number of classrooms for all levels have increased as compared to the previous year, there was still a reported shortage of 97 classrooms in the elementary level and 27 in the junior high level. The biggest need was posted for school furniture wherein 6,607 seats were needed in the elementary level and 634 for the Junior High level.

#### Major Awards and Recognition:



**2nd Place**, Regional Search for Best Division CI Implementer  
Schools Division of Surigao City

**Gawad Agad Awardee**, SMEA and DMEA Reports  
Schools Division of Surigao City

**4 Sustained SBM Advanced Schools** (recognized by the Region)  
Caraga Regional Science High School  
Surigao City National High School  
Surigao City Pilot School  
Special Science Elementary School

**Grand Champion**, 6<sup>th</sup> Surigao Interschool Parliamentary Debate Championship (SIPDC)  
Contestants: Godwin Kyle Eledia, Kyle Pagapong, Crispin Maglines

**1st Runner-up**

Contestants: Kristina Pauline Calejesan, Princess Aranas, Jahannah Lou Lisondra

**Champion**, 9<sup>th</sup> Inter-School Extemporaneous Speech

Contestant: Junas Bonifacio G. Modanza

Teacher-Coach: Imee D. Mantilla

**Champion**, Oratorical Contest during the 6<sup>th</sup> Caraga Mining Symposium and Safety Competition

Contestant: Jules Acer Dela-Peña

Teacher-Coach: Catalino A. Gesta

Sponsoring Organization: CREDO, Inc.

**Champion**, Caraga Mining Symposium and Safety Competition - Painting Competition

Contestant: Prince Jairo S. Sumayang

Teacher-Coach: Alexander M. Dubduban

Sponsoring Organization: CREDO, Inc.

**Champion**, Inter-School Quiz Bowl

Contestants: Lance C. Suan, Kurt Kay Lax F. Calado, Albert James E. Patan

Teacher-Coach: Mam Imee D. Mantilla

Sponsoring Organization: Philippine Medical Association Surigao del Norte Medical Society

**1st Place**, Interschool Math and Science Quiz Bowl

Contestants: Kire Phillippe L. Bidon, Maryam Abbas Laid, Aizel Shine O. Lirio

Sponsoring Organization: St. Paul University Surigao

**Champion**, One FM Surigao Dalawahan sa Kantahan 2022 Interschool Duet Competition Season 2

Contestants: Prince John Orly D. Deloy, Rheanne Cate Z. Jamboy

Coach: Mrs. Daricah Balansag-Gamboa

**First Runner-Up**, Dalawahan sa Kantahan, Interschool Duet Competition

Contestants: Jam Febra, Zach Heinrich Tabigue Papeleras

Coach: Catalino A. Gesta

Sponsoring Organization: 96.1 One FM!

**3rd Place**, BSP Camp Layout

2022 BSP Districtwide Camporee

Sponsoring Organization: SdN BSP Council

**3rd Place**, 6th Surigao Interschool Parliamentary Debate Championship (SIPDC)

Taft National High School Team

Coach: Rhodora Ecoben

Sponsoring Organization: Surigao Youth Convergence

**Grand Finalist**, Domini Canis Debate Cup

Contestants: Jaime Go, Gweneth Col, Asiel Miranda

4th Best High School Speaker, Dune Mendiola

5th Best High School Speaker, Jaime Go

**Sem-Finalists**, Vice Governor Geed Gokiangle Inter-High School Basketball Competition

Contestants: Ipil NHS Basketball Team

**7th Place**, PMA 18th Medical-Health Inter-School Quiz Bowl

Contestants: Rizal National High School Team

Coach: Julie Angelic A. Edillor

Sponsoring Organization: Surigao del Norte Medical Association

**Octo-finalists**, 2022 Surigao Interschool Parliamentary Debate

Contestants: Ipil NHS Debate Team

**Recipient**, AY Foundation National Discipline Award

Fevonne C. Semilla

**1<sup>ST</sup> Batang Surigaonon Inter-School Tournament**

## Volleyball Category

## Elementary Boys

Quezon Elementary School	-	Champion
Surigao City Pilot School	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up
Surigao West Central Elementary School	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## Elementary Girls

Quezon Elementary School	-	Champion
Surigao City Pilot School	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up
MEMCES	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## High School Boys

St. Paul University Surigao	-	Champion
Surigao City National High School	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up
Caraga Regional Science High School	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## High School Girls

Cabrera-Altres National High School	-	Champion
St. Paul University Surigao	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner up
Caraga Regional Science High School	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## Chess Category



## Elementary Boys

Christian Jay Agape	-	Champion
Stryker Dulfina	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up
Mateo Rafael Bonilla	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## Elementary Girls

Cherrie Mae Gofredo	-	Champion
Jamilla Mae Comanda	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up
Kate Ashley Caubanan	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## High School Boys

Ker Mclin Bajan	-	Champion
Ronel Pilan	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up
Christian Dave Taganas	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## High School Girls

Jullieah Mae Besinio	-	Champion
Weilla Zenith Galindo	-	1 <sup>st</sup> Runner up
Cristal Mae Buniel	-	2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up

## Special Education Fund

In 2022, the City Government allotted a total of P74.475 million from the Special Education Fund (SEF), inclusive of the unexpended balance of P13.587 million in 2021 to support the education services in the city including the payment of honorarium of 40 school board teachers, 55 non-teaching staff and 10 Child Development Workers. The total SEF income posted an increase of 89% from P32.133M income in 2021 to the SEF income of P60.888 million in 2022.

As year-end benefits, an additional honorarium of P12,000 was granted to all Schoolboard teachers and child Development Workers.

Of the total allocation, P16.720 million was expended and P17.436 million was the unexpended allotment leaving a surplus balance of P40.318 million at the end of the year.

Table 11.  
SEF Income, Expenditures and Surplus

	2020	2021	2022
Beginning Balance	13,475,077.16	17,145,388.25	13,587,295.60
LSB No. 3 s. 2021		26,181,608.04	
Income	33,217,669.93	32,133,339.01	60,888,570.34
Total	46,692,747.09	75,460,335.30	74,475,865.94
Expenditures	21,797,146.84	32,301,791.07	16,720,826.85
Unexpended Allotment	7,750,212.00	29,571,248.63	17,436,372.00
<b>SURPLUS BALANCE</b>	<b>17,145,388.25</b>	<b>13,587,295.60</b>	<b>40,318,667.09</b>

Source: City Accounting Office

Shown below are the disbursements of the SEF by expense class during the year:

Administration Services	
Personal Services	3,415,931.81
MOOE	7,507,413.07
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>10,923,344.88</b>

Capital Outlay	
Upgrading of National Child Development Center (NCDC)	0
School Equipment (for the 10 districts)	0
School Repair (for 10 districts)	96,800.00
Embankment of School Site Stand Alone Senior High School (Phase 1 and 2)	0
Embankment of Special Science Elementary School at Barangay Rizal	0
Repair/Rehab of Caraga Regional Science High School	0
Senior High School Training Center (Old Div. Office)	0
Library Hub Repair and Rehab	821,828.00
Promotion of Physical Education	60,648.00
Construction of SHS Building/Makeshift Classrooms at Rizal NHS	0
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>979,276.00</b>
Special Purpose Appropriation	
Alternative Learning System (ALS)	988,193.97
Provision of Covid-19 Supplies and Materials	996,513.00
Student Development Activities: BSP/GSP Registration and Membership Fee	0
Student Development Activities: RISA 2022/RSPC/RFOT/Science Fair	0
Covid Supplies	1,281,825.00
ALS Equipment & Supplies	1,551,674.00
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>4,818,205.97</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,720,826.85</b>

Source: City Accounting Office





Appraisal of Enhanced School Improvement Plan



Participation to the city's 52<sup>nd</sup> Charter Day Celebration



Private School Convergence



Bags to School from the Surigao Nickel Jaycees (left) and JCI Surigao Nickel (right)





International Organization for Migration (IOM) International Turnover of Learner School kits



Turnover of donated supplies by the City Savings Bank

Turnover of perimeter fence by the Rotary Club of Central Surigao



Turnover of motorized Bangka by the Rotary Club of Metro Surigao





Turnover of school supplies by the Rotary Club of Surigao



Turnover of P50,000 cash assistance by the Tagum Cooperative



Turnover of 15 boxes of A4 Bondpaper by the Surigao Bankers Club



Year-end Recognition and Awarding of Partners



### Technical-Vocational Education

In 2022, the Livelihood Training and Productivity Center, (LTPC) offered 11 training programs. There was a total of 670 enrolled trainees and 419 certified graduates of the various training programs offered at the LTPC reflecting an increase of 56.11% compared to the 2021 data.

Table 12.

#### COMPARATIVE REPORT ON THE NUMBER OF TRAINEES FOR CY 2021- 2022

Qualifications	Number Of Enrolled Trainees		Number Of Certified Trainees	
	CY 2021	CY 2022	CY 2021	CY 2022
Beauty Care NC II		42		18
Cookery NC II	59	110	47	87
Dressmaking NC II	82	40	49	37
Driving NC II	79	123	65	99
Electrical Installation And Maintenance NC II	56	99	45	75
HEO ( Rigid On Highway Dumptruck NC II)	75	115	66	69
Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC I		46		34
Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC II	25		25	
Basic Computer Education		20		NON- TR
Advance Computer (Visual Grapics Design)		54		NON- TR
Advance Computer (Technical Drafting)				
Basic Micro Computer Servicing		22		NON- TR
TOTAL	376	670	297	419

### Implementation of TESDA Scholarship Programs

With the consistent efficient implementation of TESDA scholarship programs over the years, the LTPC got an increased allocation in 2022. The Training for Work Scholarship Program (TWSP) had a total of 14 batches with an increase of 8.5% compared to the 2021 allocation. Special Training for Employment Program (STEP) had an allocation of five (5) batches in 2022 with 20% increase compared to 2021. All these training scholarship grants were successfully delivered to the various types of beneficiaries in the entire city.

Comparative data on the number of batches of Scholarship Training Programs granted to LTPC

QUALIFICATIONS	Type of Scholarship Programs / Number of Batches Per Year 2021-2022			
	TWSP		STEP	
	2021	2022	2021	2022
BEAUTY CARE NC II	2	1		
COOKERY NC II	3	2		3
DRIVING NC II	2	4		
EIM NC II	1	1	1	2
HEO NC II	3	5		
SMAW NC II	1	1		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>

Table 13.

**Number of Enrolled, Graduates, Assessed and Certified TESDA Scholars under the TVET Scholarship Programs by Qualifications (SY 2021)**

QUALIFICATIONS	TRAINING FOR WORKS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (TWSP)				SPECIAL TRAINING FOR EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM (STEP)				Regular Class			
	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified
BEAUTY CARE NC II												
COOKERY NC II	49	43	39	39					10	9	8	8
DRESS MAKING NC II	75	65	58	49					7	6		
DRIVING NC II	50	49	40	40					29	28	28	25
ELECTRICAL INSTALLATION AND MAINTENANCE NC II (EIM)	23	18	16	16	20	20	19	17	13	13	12	12
HEO (RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMPTRUCK) NCII	75	73	73	66								
SHIELDED METAL ARC WELDING NC II	25	25	25	25								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>

*Table 14.*  
**Number of Enrolled, Graduates, Assessed and Certified TESDA Scholars under the  
 TVET Scholarship Programs by Qualifications (SY 2022)**

QUALIFICATIONS	TRAINING FOR WORKS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (TWSP)				SPECIAL TRAINING FOR EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM (STEP)				Regular Class				BATANG SURIGAONON/ CITY SCHOLARS			
	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified	Enrolled	Completed	Assessed	Certified
BEAUTY CARE NC II	21	20	18	18					3	3			18	18		
COOKERY NC II	50	40	40	40	60	51	49	47								
DRESS MAKING NC II	22	21	21	21					3	2	2	2	15	15	15	14
DRIVING NC II	93	92	92	80					8	8	6	3				
ELECTRICAL INSTALLATION AND MAINTENANCE NC II (EIM)	18	16	16	16	40	32	32	31	16	14	8	7	25	21	21	21
HEO (RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK) NCII	115	100	96	69												
SHIELDED METAL ARC WELDING NC II	25	25	20	19									21	16	16	15
BASIC COM PUTER EDUCATION													14			
ADVANCE COMPUTER EDUCATION/ VISUAL GRAPHICS DESIGN													25			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>

The Livelihood Training and Productivity Center (LTPC) has been a recipient of Technical Vocational Education scholarship grants for quite a long time. In 2022, the total support received by LTPC through various TESDA scholarship programs reached to a total of Php 4, 885, 831.00.

Table 15.

**TESDA Scholarship Trainings and Assessments granted to the LTPC CY 2022**

Qualifications	Amount Received	Date Received
SMAW NC II	380,325.00	3/ 18/ 2022
SMAW ROH DT	380,325.00	3/18/2022
HEO ROH DT	230,000.00	3/ 10/ 2022
DRESSMAKING NC II	73,500.00	4/ 27/ 2022
EIM NC II	36, 980.00	4/ 28/ 2022
COOKERY NC II	159, 315.00	4/ 28/ 2022
SMAW NC I	358, 850.00	4/ 28/ 2022
EIM NC II (TWSP)	111, 407.00	4/ 28/ 2022
EIM NC II ( STEP)	105, 385.00	4/ 28/ 2022
TWSP- TRAINING FORWORK SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM	STEP- SPECIAL TRAINING FOR EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM	
BEAUTY CARE NC II	582, 405.00	4 / 28/ 2022
COOKERY NC II (STEP)	148, 000.00	4 / 28 / 2022
COOKERY NC II ( TWSP)	188,000.00	5 / 11 / 2022
DRIVING NC II ( STEP)	136, 250.00	5 / 11 / 2022
DRIVING NC II ( TWSP)	136, 250.00	5 / 11 / 2022
SMAW NC I	42, 600.00	5 / 11 / 2022
COOKERY NC II	120, 000.00	5 / 11 / 2022
DRIVING NC II	130, 820.00	5/ 11 / 2022
ENTREPRENEURSHIP CAPABILITY BUILDING	77,600.00	5 / 11 / 2022
ASSESSMENT FEE FOR VARIOUS QUALIFICATIONS	200, 958.00	5 / 11/ 2022
HEO ASSESSMENT FEE	8, 600.00	5 / 17 / 2022
HEO ROH DT (TRAINING	200,000.00	6 / 3 / 2022
DRIVING NC II (AF)	27, 735.00	6 / 3 / 2022
AF ( STEP & TWSP)	148, 810.00	6 / 3 / 2022
COOKERY NC II	144, 000.00	6 / 3 / 2022

HEO ROH DT NC II	190,000.00	6 / 3 / 2022
HEO ROH DT NC II	240,000.00	7 / 6 / 2022
HEO ASSESSMENT FEE	34,020.00	7 / 8 / 2022
DRIVING NC II	136,250.00	10 / 4 / 2022
AF ( STEP & TWSP)	179,395.00	10 / 4 / 2022
EIM NC II	108,396.00	11 / 7 / 2022
HEO ROH DT NC II	250,000.00	11 / 7 / 2022
TOTAL	PHP 4,885,831.00	

### Partnership and Linkages

A Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) was entered into by and between the LTPC and partner institutions (Philippine Gateway Hotel, the City General Services Office and REMAV Sewing) for the On-the Job training of Cookery NCII, Electrical Installation and Maintenance NCII and Dressmaking NCII.



MOA signing with Philippine Gateway Hotel (left) and REMAV Sewing (right)

### Compliance Audit for Registered Training Programs and Renewal of Accreditation as Assessment Center

The LTPC submitted for the National Compliance Audit of its registered training programs and the renewal of accreditation as assessment center. The audit ensures compliance of Technical Vocational Institutions (TVIs) like the LTPC with the minimum requirements as prescribed under the promulgated training regulations to include among others curriculum programs, faculty and staff qualifications, physical sites and facilities, tools equipment, supplies and materials and similar requirements prior to the issuance of the government authority to offer or undertake technical vocational education programs.



Conduct of the National Compliance Audit



Based on the result of the remote National compliance audit conducted on November 21 to 23, 2022 via zoom, the following TVET programs offered at LTPC were certified as COMPLIANT: Cookery NCII, EIM NCII, Dressmaking NC II, SMAW NC I and NC II, Driving NC II, Beauty care NC II and HEO – Rigid on Highway dump truck NC II. Likewise, the LTPC, as an assessment center, was also certified as COMPLIANT.



Compliance Audit for Registered Training Programs and Renewal of Accreditation as Assessment Center

Training Induction Program (TIP) for the Candidates For Training For Work Scholarships Program (TWSP) On the following Qualifications: Driving Nc II with 18 Scholars and Heavy Equipment Operation (Rigid On Highway Dump Truck )NC II



Distribution of Cookery Toolkits by City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlaog II



A total of 30 assessments were conducted in 2022. Aside from the assessments for training conducted at LTPC, the center also accepted walk in candidates for assessments on accredited qualifications. In 2022, the LTPC produced a total of 609 certified TechVoc graduates.

Date	Qualification	Number of Candidates for Assessment	Number of Certified Candidates	Remarks/ No. Candidates for Reassessment
FEB. 8-12, 2022	DRIVING NC II	25 TWSP SCHOLARS 25 WALK INS	37	13
FEB. 16-18, 2022	SMAW NC II	27 TWSP SCHOLARS 2 WALK INS	27	
FEB. 24, 2022	HEO RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK NC II	5 TWSP SCHOLARS 5 WALK INS	5	
FEB. 24 – 26, 2022	DRESSMAKING NC II	23 TWSP SCHOLARS	19	4
MARCH 5, 2022	EIM NC II	10 REGULAR	10	
MARCH 7, 2022	BEAUTY CARE NC II	18 TWSP SCHOLARS 3 REGULAR	21	
MARCH 7-11, 2022	DRIVING NC II	48 TWSP SCHOLARS 2 WALK INS	45	5
MARCH 9-11, 2022	SMAW NC I	24 TWSP SCHOLARS 2 WALK INS	19	7
MARCH 7-11, 2022	COOKERY NC II	28 TWSP SCHOLARS 7 REGULAR 6 WALK INS	41	
MARCH 16-18, 2022	EIM NC II	22 WALK INS	13	9
APRIL 18-20, 2022	HEO RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK NC II	25 TWSP SCHOLARS 5 WALK INS	13	17
APRIL 12-13, 2022	COOKERY NC II	20 TWSP CHOLARS	17	3
APRIL 27-29, 2022	COOKERY NCII	18 TWSP SCHOLARS 5 WALK INS	22	1
MAY 17-19, 2022	EIM NC II	26 WALK INS	17	9
May 2-4, 2022	HEO RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK NC II	25 TWSP SCHOLARS 5 regular	17	8
May 16-18, 2022	HEO RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK NC II	29 walk ins	21	8
MAY 17-18, 2022	EIM NC II	26 WALK INS	10	16
MAY 18-19, 2022	SMAW NC I	17 WALK INS	8	9
JUNE 8-10, 2022	EIM NC II	30 WALK INS	19	11
JUNE 8-10, 2022	DRIVING NC II	26 WALK INS	6	20

JUNE 29-30, 2022	DRIVING NC II	15 WALK INS	14	1
OCT. 11-14, 2022	DRIVING NC II	28 TWSP SCHOLARS	24	4
	EIM NC II	37 TWSP SCHOLARS	35	2
Oct. 22-27, 2022	HEO- RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK NC II	21 TWSP SCHOLARS 3 WALK INS	22	2
DEC. 1-3, 2022	HEO- RIGID ON HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK NC II	18 TWSP 4 WALK INS	22	
DEC. 3-4, 2022	EIM NC II	10	10	
	DRIVING NC II	22 TWSP SCHOLARS 12 CITY DRIVERS 13 WALK INS	24	23
DEC. 7, 2022	DRIVING NC II	10 WALK INS	8	2
DEC. 10-11, 2022	EIM NC II	24 BATANG SURIGAONON CITY SCHOLARS	10	12
DATE	QUALIFICATION	NUMBER OF CANDIDATES FOR ASSESSMENT	NUMBER OF CERTIFIED CANDIDATES	REMARKS/ CANDIDATES FOR REASSESSMENT
DEC. 10-11, 2022	SMAW NC I	16 BATANG SURIGAONON CITY SCHOLARS 2 WALK INS	16	2
DEC. 10-12, 2022	COOKERY	18 TWSP SCHOLARS 3 WALK INS	21	
DEC. 12-13, 2022	DRESSMAKING NC II	14 BATANG SURIGAONON CITY SCHOLARS 2 REGULAR	16	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>188</b>

#### TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT REGULATORY PROGRAM

To increase the Certification and Assessment Infrastructure, TESDA SDN accredited 32 new Assessment Centers with different qualifications, which now add up to a total of 52 Assessment Centers in the province of Surigao del Norte. The total number of accredited assessors as of the end of December 2022 was 80.

The absorptive capacity of the training centers was also increased. With the approval of the registration of additional 15 programs with different qualifications, capacity to accept enrolment was raised to 20%.

The providers of the Philippine Qualification Framework Level 5 (Diploma) Program remained at five (5) HEIs and one (1) TESDA Administered School, the Surigao del Norte College of Agriculture and Technology (SNCAT), with 16 Programs. There was no increase in the number of recognized Diplomas for the year 2022.

With the Agency's goal of providing TVET Programs that are relevant and specifically suited to the needs of the province, TESDA-Surigao del Norte recorded a total enrolment of 13,322. This exceeded the enrolment target by 53%. In that same year period, the recorded graduates of various skills trainings reached 12,908-exceeding the target by 64%. The number of persons assessed totaled 4,377 which exceeds the target by 30%. Out of the assessed persons, 3,685 were certified.

### **TESDA SURIGAO DEL NORTE'S INTERVENTION AFTER THE ONSLAUGHT OF TS ODETTE**

In the first half of the year 2022, TESDA Surigao del Norte, under the leadership of the Provincial Director. Catalina O. Tacubao, conducted the delivery of Technical Education and Skills Development (TESD) services mostly to TS Odette-stricken communities. In close collaboration with the Local Chief Executives, Barangay Captains, Non-Government Organizations, Foundations, the AFP, PNP and Philippine Navy, the Provincial Office, together with the three (3) TESDA Technology Institutions, was instrumental in the repair, restoration, and construction of shelters for families with houses badly devastated by the onslaught of TS Odette. The TESDA set up Skills Training programs for typhoon victims who belonged to the marginalized sector in the province.

The Training-Cum-Production Scholarship Program, which had an enrolment of 1,671, was of great help in the restoration and repair of damaged houses. Training Programs in Basic Carpentry, Masonry, and Basic Building Wiring Installation were conducted wherein affected individuals participated in the training while their houses were being repaired and electrical wirings installed. In Sitio Escalon, Barangay Cagniog, Surigao City, 123 transitional shelters were erected through the Training-Cum-Production scheme of the agency.

Moreover, through the TESDAmayan Program, TESDA-Surigao del Norte was able to restore shelter for 409 families in Surigao City, as well as in the different municipalities of Siargao Island in mainland Surigao del Norte. The agency also distributed food packs, bottled water, medicines, and other relief goods that benefited 665 individuals.

Livelihood Skills Training in Fiber Glass Boat Making was also provided by the Provincial Training Center-Surigao del Norte, in Barangays Day-asan, San Isidro and Danawan. 29 fishermen participated in the said training program.





The Poverty Reduction, Livelihood and Employment Cluster (PRLEC) Member Agencies of the National Task Force to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (NTF-ELCAC) visited Sitio Brazil, Barangay Mat-i, Surigao City on March 11, 2022, where a meeting for the People's Organization was held to discuss the livelihood project under PRLEC of the community affected by TS Odette. Interventions to be given were discussed by PCA, TESDA, DSWD, and City Agriculture to the two (2) People's Organizations in the area which includes Tilapia Production, Root Crops and Vegetable Production.

## Higher Education

Table 16.

### Surigao City HEI Enrolment Data by sector, degree and gender SY 2021-2022

HEI	Doctorate		Masters		Baccalaureate		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public	10	13	133	491	2,848	3,363	6,858
Private	11	11	41	109	4,004	4,405	8,581
Total	21	24	174	600	6,852	7,768	15,439

Source: CHED

Data Summary	
Doctorate Degree enrolment	45
Masters Degree Enrolment	774
Baccalaureate Degree enrolment	14,620
Overall Enrollment Grand Total	15,439

Source: CHED

As can be gleaned from the above tables, the overall enrolment in the registered High Education Institutions (HEIs) in the city totalled to 15,439 in which the baccalaureate degree constituted 95% of the total enrolment. The proportion of male and female enrolees to the total enrolment was 46% and 54% respectively.

Table 17.

### Surigao City HEI Graduates Data by sector, degree and gender SY 2021-2022

HEI	Doctorate		Masters		Baccalaureate		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public	1	2	25	91	410	460	989
Private	0	1	2	3	263	301	570
Total	1	3	27	94	673	761	1,559

Source: CHED



Data Summary	
Doctorate Degree graduate	4
Masters Degree Enrolment	121
Baccalaureate Degree enrolment	1,434
Overall Enrollment Grand Total	1,559

Source: CHED

On the other hand , data shows that total graduate in the same school year was 1,559, in which the baccalaureate degree graduates comprised 92% of the total enrolment and the male and female graduates registered at 45% and 55% respectively of the total number of graduates.

## 2.2 HEALTH AND NUTRITION SERVICES

### VITAL HEALTH INDICES

Table 18. *Crude Birth Rate*

2022 Population: 173, 746					2021 Population: 170,755			
Surigao City	M	F	Both	Rate	M	F	Both	Rate
	1162	1115	2277	13.11	2118	2038	4156	24.34

Per 1,000 Population

In 2022, the City of Surigao registered a Crude Birth Rate (CBR) of 13.11 or 2,279 live births (1163 male; 1116 female). This reflected a decrease of (11%) eleven percent points from the 2021 CBR of 24.34 with 4156 live births. The CBR means that for every 1,000 population, there were 13 newborns during the year.

Table 19. *Crude Death Rate*

2022 Population: 173, 746					2021 Population: 170,755			
Surigao City	M	F	Both	Rate	M	F	Both	Rate
	470	375	845	4.86	333	300	633	3.71

Per 1,000 Population

Crude Death Rate (CDR) increased slightly from 3.71 in 2021 with 633 deaths to 4.86 in 2022 with 845 deaths (470 males; 375 females).

Table 20. *Mortality Leading Causes*

Causes	2022				Causes	2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate		M	F	Both	Rate
1.Cardiovascular Disease	60	36	96	0.55	1. Cardiovascular Diseases	112	87	199	1.18
2.Respiratory Failure	51	34	85	0.49	2. Heart Diseases	40	42	82	0.49
3.Heart Diseases	37	42	79	0.45	3. Cancer (All Types)	27	27	54	0.32
4.Cerebrovascular Accident	45	32	77	0.44	4. Respiratory Failure	28	20	48	0.29
5.Cancer,all types	31	36	67	0.39	5. Shock, All forms	24	17	41	0.24
6.Myocardial Infarction	33	21	54	0.31	6. Pneumonia	20	17	37	0.22
7.Cardiopulmonary Arrest	30	24	54	0.31	7. Kidney Diseases	10	14	24	0.14
8.Septic Shock	11	19	30	0.17	8. Diabetes Mellitus	8	13	21	0.13
9.Multi-organ Failure	16	12	28	0.16	9. Liver Cirrhosis	10	10	20	0.11
10.Kidney Disease	15	12	27	0.16	10.Hypertension	7	7	14	0.08

Per 1,000 Population

**Cardio Vascular diseases** are still the top leading cause of mortality in 2022, the same as that in 2021. Other highest percentage of mortality leading causes are **Respiratory Failure, Heart Diseases, Cerebrovascular Accidents, Cancer (all types), Myocardial Accidents, Cardiopulmonary arrest, Septic Shock, Multi-organ Failure, and Kidney diseases.**

Table 21. Morbidity Leading Causes

Causes	2022				Causes	2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate		M	F	Both	Rate
1. Animal Bite	1496	1494	2990	17.20	1. Acute Respiratory Infection	242	250	492	2.94
2. Upper Respiratory Tract Infection	1019	1389	2408	13.86	2. Hypertension	142	156	298	1.77
3. Wound, all types	980	517	1497	8.62	3. Wound, all types	164	65	229	1.36
4. Acute Respiratory Infection for 5 and above	549	796	1345	7.74	4. Skin Diseases	110	84	194	1.16
5. Acute Respiratory Tract Infection in below 5	515	603	1118	6.43	5. Pain, all types	71	104	175	1.04
6. Skin Diseases	531	543	1074	6.18	6. Urinary Tract Infection	14	101	115	0.68
7. Hypertension	331	495	826	4.75	7. TB, all forms	66	31	97	0.58
8. Urinary Tract Infection	168	567	735	4.23	8. Fever, unspecified	28	30	58	0.35
9. Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue)	273	202	475	2.73	9. Anemia	1	48	49	0.29
10. Pain, unspecified	174	290	464	2.67	10. Diarrhea	15	31	46	0.27

The top common diseases consulted at health centers including hospitals are Animal Bite, Upper Respiratory Tract Infections, Wounds, all types, Acute Respiratory Infection for both 5 and below 5, Skin diseases, Hypertension, Urinary Tract Infections, Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue) and Pain (unspecified).

Table 22. Neonatal Mortality Rate

Surigao City	2022				2021			
	M	Both	Both	Rate	M	F	Both	Rate
	6	3	9	3.95	6	10	16	6.20

Per 1,000 Livebirth

Table 23. Neonatal Mortality Leading Causes

Causes	2022				Causes	2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate		M	F	Both	Rate
1. Respiratory Failure	2	2	4	1.76	1. Pneumonia	0	2	2	0.48
2. Meconium Aspiration	2	0	2	0.88	2. Neonatal Sepsis	1		1	0.24
3. Early Neonatal Death	2	0	2	0.88	3. Respiratory Failure	0	1	1	0.24
4. Sepsis	0	1	1	0.44					

The Neonatal Mortality Rate (or the probability of dying during the first 28 days of life, expressed per 1,000 live births) significantly decreased from 6.20 with 16 deaths in 2021 to 3.95 with 9 deaths in 2022. The most prevalent causes of neonatal deaths were **Respiratory failure, Meconium Aspiration, Early Neonatal Deaths, and Sepsis.**

**Table 24. Infant Mortality Rate**

Surigao City	2022				2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate	M	F	Both	Rate
	6	7	13	5.71	11	16	27	10.47

Per 1,000 Livebirth

The Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) in 2022 is 5.71 which is higher compared to last year's 2.17. The report is focused on the interventions for mother and child deaths. The implementation of Maternal and Child Health Care Program was given priority in Barangay Health Centers (BHC). However, due to the pandemic, some mothers failed to do prenatal consultations at health centers or health facilities out of fear of contracting the virus. Records show that only 2,556 or 57% of pregnant women completed at least four (4) prenatal visits to health facilities in 2022.

The City Health Office (CHO) has intensified health information education, promotion campaign, and advocacy for expectant mothers and encouraged them to deliver only in the facilities like hospitals and birthing homes where there are medical professionals who are skilled in attending birth to ensure the safe delivery of the mother. Regular follow-ups after delivery are also encouraged and are done using pregnancy tracking and house-to-house monitoring and communication via cellular phone.

**Table 25. Infant Mortality Leading Causes**

Causes	2021				Causes	2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate		M	F	Both	Rate
1. Respiratory Failure	2	2	4	1.76	1. Sepsis	2	1	3	1.39
2. Meconium Aspiration	2	0	2	0.88	2. Pneumonia	0	3	3	1.39
3. Early Neonatal Death	2	0	2	0.88	3. Heart Disease	1	0	1	0.24
4. Pneumonia	0	2	2	0.88	4. Respiratory Failure	0	1	1	0.24
5. Sepsis	1	0	1	0.44	5. Hypovolemic Shock	1	0	1	0.24
6. Electrolyte Imbalance	0	1	1	0.44					
7. Septicemia	0	1	1	0.44					

Per 1,000 Live birth

Meanwhile, the leading causes of infant mortality are **Respiratory Failure, Meconium Aspiration, Pneumonia, Early Neonatal Death, Sepsis, Electrolyte Imbalance, and Septicemia.**

Table 26. Underfive Mortality Rate

Surigao City	2022				2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate	M	F	Both	Rate
	9	10	19	8.34	7	8	15	3.61

Per 1,000 Livebirth

In 2022, the deaths of children under five years old have increased since 2021 recording **19 deaths** equivalent to **8.34** compared to 15 or 3.61 last year. The most common causes are **Hypovolemic Shock, Pneumonia, Sepsis, Cancer, Throat Obstruction, Meconium Aspiration, Electrolyte Imbalance, Septicemia, Early Neonatal Death and Respiratory Failure.**

Table 27. Under Five Mortality Leading Causes

Causes	2022				Causes	2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate		M	F	Both	Rate
1.Respiratory Failure	2	3	5	2.20	Pneumonia	1	4	5	1.20
2.Pneumonia	1	2	3	1.32	Sepsis	2	1	3	0.72
3.Meconium Aspiration	2	0	2	0.88	Respiratory Failure	1	1	2	0.48
4.Early Neonatal Death	2	0	2	0.88	Heart Disease	1	1	2	0.48
5.Hypovolemic Shock	0	1	1	0.44	Cancer	0	1	1	0.24
6.Sepsis	0	1	1	0.44	Hypovolemic Shock	1	0	1	0.24
7.Cancer	1	0	1	0.44	Septicemia	1	0	1	0.24
8.Throat Obstruction	1	0	1	0.44					
9.Electrolyte Imbalance	0	1	1	0.44					
10.Septicemia	0	1	1	0.44					

Per 1,000 Livebirth

Table 28. Stillbirth Cases

Surigao City	2022				2021			
	M	F	Both	Rate	M	F	Both	Rate
	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.39

Per 1,000 Livebirth

No stillbirth was registered during the year.



Table 29. Maternal Mortality Rate

Surigao City	2022		2021	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
	2	0.88	0	0

Per 1,000 Livebirth

The Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR) in 2022 was recorded at 0.88. Surigao City had two (2) Maternal Deaths that were under the “Direct Cause” Category. The diagnosis of the said cases is Pre-eclampsia and Uterine Rupture.

## FAMILY HEALTH CARE

### Antenatal Care

Table 30. Pregnant with at least 4 Prenatal Check-up

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	TARGET	NO	%	TARGET	NO	%
LUNA DISTRICT	1046	461	44.07	498	363	72.89
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	789	482	61.08	474	91	19.19
TAFT DISTRICT	1298	706	54.39	504	555	110
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	1477	592	40.08	746	617	82.70
SURIGAO CITY	4610	2,241	48.61	2222	1626	73.17

The overall accomplishment in 2022 of 73.17% increased as compared to the 48.61 in 2021 due to the following best practices:

- Strengthened Information Education Campaign (IEC) on the importance of early prenatal consultation during 1<sup>st</sup> trimester of pregnancy.
- BHW conducted masterlisting of pregnant women in their purok and followed up pregnant women who are on their scheduled date of prenatal consultation.
- Coordinated with the private medical clinics and hospital to collect data regarding prenatal consultation.

Several factors were also identified that hindered the attainment of higher accomplishments on the program:

- There are pregnant women who seek consultation only on the 2<sup>nd</sup> trimester of pregnancy.
- Not all pregnant women seek consultation in government facility - some consult private medical clinics/hospitals
- Lack of manpower since health workers assigned in the barangays were utilized for COVID 19 vaccinations at the Luneta Park and scheduled mobile vaccinations.

Note: Per DOH Policy, a pregnant woman should have at least 4 or more prenatal visits throughout her pregnancy with one (1) visit during 1<sup>st</sup> trimester; one (1) visit during 2<sup>nd</sup> trimester and two (2) or more prenatal visits during 3<sup>rd</sup> trimester.

Table 31. *Pregnant Women Given Tetanus Diphtheria Vaccines (TD2+)*

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	TARGET	NO	%	TARGET	NO	%
LUNA DISTRICT	1046	322	30.78	498	313	62.85
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	789	353	44.74	474	242	51.05
TAFT DISTRICT	1298	342	26.34	504	307	60.91
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	1477	445	30.12	746	460	61.66
SURIGAO CITY	4610	1,462	31.71	2222	1322	59.49

The accomplishment for Tetanus Diphtheria in the health centers remained low for two (2) consecutive years, which shows that there is a lack of supply of Tetanus Diphtheria vaccines. This could also be attributed to the fact that some pregnant women are already fully vaccinated with Tetanus Diphtheria during their early pregnancy.

Table 32. *Pregnant Women Given Complete Iron with Folic Acid*

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	TARGET	NO	%	TARGET	NO	%
LUNA DISTRICT	1046	470	44.93	498	456	91.56
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	789	382	48.41	474	460	97.04
TAFT DISTRICT	1298	626	48.22	504	480	95.23
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	1477	641	43.39	746	705	94.50
SURIGAO CITY	4610	2,119	45.96	2308	2,101	91.03

The accomplishment of 91% is quite high considering that the national target is 90%. This is attributed to allocation of a sufficient budget to purchase Ferrous Sulfate with Folic Acid for pregnant women for a period of six (6) months. All pregnant women have been given complete vitamins of Ferrous Sulfate with Folic Acid. Ferrous Sulfate with Folic Acid is very important for pregnant women to prevent anemia which is the cause of bleeding during delivery and which causes maternal death.

One of the hindering factors on the program is the bad taste of the Ferrous Sulfate tablet due to its iron content.

Per DOH policy, a pregnant woman should be given free/ full dosage of Ferrous Sulfate for six (6) months (180 tablets/capsule each pregnant woman and to take 1 tablet a day).

**POSTPARTUM CARE***Table 33. Postpartum Women together with their Newborn who completed at least two (2) Postpartum Check-ups*

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	TARGET	NO	%	TARGET	NO	%
LUNA DISTRICT	1046	525	50.19	518	395	76.25
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	789	510	64.63	429	336	78.32
TAFT DISTRICT	1298	623	47.99	615	607	98.70
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	1477	951	64.38	746	714	95.71
SURIGAO CITY	4610	2,609	56.59	2308	2,102	91.07

In 2022, 91.07% of pregnant women, together with their newborn, were able to complete at least two (2) postpartum checkups. The high accomplishment was facilitated by the conduct of house-to-house visits to check the condition of postpartum women and their newborns. Barangay health workers also followed-up /encouraged mothers to have clinic visits with their newborns within a week after delivery.

One of the hindering factors seen in the program was the limited number of health personnel assigned to the barangay since they were also assigned to augment the work force at Covid vaccinations sites as well as in scheduled mobile vaccinations.

*Table 34. Postpartum Women Who Completed Iron with Folic Acid Supplementation*

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	TARGET	NO	%	TARGET	NO	%
LUNA DISTRICT	1046	525	50.19	518	456	88.03
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	789	458	58.04	429	376	87.64
TAFT DISTRICT	1298	619	47.68	615	600	95.56
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	1477	893	60.46	746	705	94.50
SURIGAO CITY	4610	2,495	54.12	2308	2,137	95.59

Similarly, the accomplishment for the provision of Folic Acid Supplementation for Postpartum Women was significantly higher as compared to that of 2021 because of the adequate supply of Ferrous Sulfate with Folic Acid to complete the needs of postpartum mothers until two (2) months.

## NATALITY

In 2022, the city achieved more than the target number of deliveries being handled by skilled health Professionals. This is higher than the previous year's accomplishment of 96.74 % and higher than the national target of 90%.

Massive information drive regarding the importance of deliveries attended by skilled health professional rather than calling for the traditional birth attendant. Pregnant women who are residing from island barangays are advised to stay in the city to live with their relatives 1 week before their expected date of confinement. Expenses during delivery were charged to politician/charity. Continued dissemination on "Zero Home Deliveries".



Information Drive to Women of Reproductive Age

**Table 35. Number of Deliveries Attended by Skilled Health Professionals**

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	Number of Pregnant Women Consulted	Number of Deliveries	%	Number of Pregnant Women Consulted	Number of Deliveries	%
LUNA DISTRICT	499	490	98.19	498	518	104
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	454	448	98.67	474	429	90.50
TAFT DISTRICT	720	670	93.05	504	615	122
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	785	770	98.08	807	746	92.44
SURIGAO CITY	2,458	2,378	96.74	2,283	2,308	101

It is recommended that a halfway house facility be established within the city proper to cater to pregnant women who are near their expected date of delivery, especially those who are living in the island and far-flung barangays.

**Table 36. Number of Live births**

DISTRICT	2021				%	2022				%
	Total # of Deliveries	LIVEBIRTHS				Total # of Deliveries	LIVEBIRTHS			
		M	F	T			M	F	T	
LUNA DISTRICT	490			488	99.59	518			510	98.45
SAN JUAN DISTRICT	448	223	220	443	98.88	429	211	210	421	98.13
TAFT DISTRICT	670	334	322	670	99.40	615	306	304	610	99.18
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	770	382	383	770	99.35	746	370	368	738	98.92
SURIGAO CITY	2,378			2,362	99.32	2308			2,279	98.74

There was a slight decrease in the number of livebirths in 2022 and this was attributed to the availability of different kinds of contraceptive methods such as, Pill, Depomedroxy Progesterone Acetate (DMPA), Condom, Sub-dermal Implant and Intra Uterine Device (IUD) under the Family Program. Moreover, women of reproductive age were already informed/aware of the different usage of contraceptive methods as well as the impact of having a small size family to their economic situation.



Adolescent Health Foundational course for health providers

Various services were given to pregnant women during the Buntis Congress, such as: Information drive on the importance of quality prenatal care, postpartum care, nutrition, immunization and family planning program, Free laboratory examinations (Diabetic Screening Test, Hepa B Test, Syphilis Testing, Complete Blood Count and Urinalysis. Covid -19 vaccinations were also provided and Buntis Kits were distributed.



Photos: Buntis Congress Day



85 pregnant women attended the "Buntis" Day and received the "Buntis" kits.

## ADOLESCENT HEALTH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

During the year, an Adolescent Health Foundational Course was conducted for Health Providers with the purpose of equipping them with knowledge, ability, and skill on how to handle adolescents aged 10 to 19 years of age. The course was participated by 25 Midwives and five (5) nurses.

Adolescents face many issues, concerns, and challenges in life such as teenage pregnancy, sexually transmitted infection, (HIV/AIDS), substance abuse, violence, depression and suicide.



## NATIONAL IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM (NIP)

Table 37. **FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (FIC)**

DISTRICT	TARGET	2021		TARGET	2022	
		ACC	%		ACC	%
San Juan	587	457	78	580	482	83
Taft	964	649	67	957	757	79.10
Washington	1,097	998	91	1089	755	69.3
Luna	777	610	79	769	606	78.8
CHO TOTAL	3350	2714	81	3395	2600	76.5

The table above shows that the percentage of Fully Immunized Children (FIC) in the city decreased from 81% in 2021 to 76 % in 2022. This was attributed to the threat of Covid and the reassignment of health workers in Covid Vaccination activities. Furthermore, after the onslaught of Typhoon Odette in December 2021, higher priority was given to the provision of food and shelter and immunization activities temporarily took the back seat. The power outage after the typhoon also made the storage of vaccines a big challenge.

The Chikiting Bakunation was a nationwide simultaneous activity which was conducted during the months of May and June. It was participated and coordinated by all the barangay health stations in the city. Health workers also conducted data quality check in the 54 barangays to validate reports and to master list all children with missed vaccines.



IEC on Immunization

## FAMILY PLANNING PROGRAM

Table 38. **NEW ACCEPTORS (NA) AND CURRENT USERS (CU) 2021 VS 2022**

DISTRICT	2021				2022			
	Target	New Acceptor (NA)	Current User (CU)	CPR	Target	New Acceptor (NA)	Current User (CU)	CPR
San Juan	7071	163	1,702	24	7181	192	1926	26.8
Taft	11,624	385	4,195	36	11,808	289	4187	35.4
Washington	13,230	997	4457	33.68	13,437	465	4673	34.8
Luna	9369	405	2330	24.8	9519	330	2409	25.3
CHO TOTAL	41,294	1,872	12,684	30.7	41,945	1276	13,195	31.45
NGO TOTAL		889	1,892			204	1,383	
CHO/NGO TOTAL	41,294	2,761	14,576	35.29	41,945	1480	14,578	34.75

The target for Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) under the Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS version 2018) was 32% in 2021 and 34% in 2022. With the addition of reports from the Family Planning Organization of the Philippines, a non-government organization, Surigao City was able to reach the target CPR in the two consecutive years.

This positive trend was attributed to the trained health workers who provided family planning services and do the masterlisting of Eligible WRA (Women of reproductive Age) in the level of the purok and barangay. Contraceptive supplies were also made available during the year especially after Odette during the conduct of reproductive health outreach in the barangays.

## CONTROL OF ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION (CARI)

Table 39. **Pneumonia Cases given treatment (0-59 months) 2021 vs 2022**

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	Seen	Treated	%	Seen	Treated	%
I. San Juan	19	19	100	1	1	100
II. Taft	16	16	100	8	8	100
III. Washington	34	34	100	36	36	100
IV. Luna	0	0	100	0	0	0
	69	69	100	45	45	100

From the table above it can be discerned that 100 % of Acute Respiratory Infection cases was given proper treatment. This was because of the availability of medicines for treatment. Doctors also catered to online consultations and non-government organizations conducted medical consultations in the 54 barangays.

## CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES

Table 40. Diarrheal Cases given treatment (0-59 months) 2021 vs 2022

DISTRICT	2021			2022		
	Seen	Treated	%	Seen	Treated	%
I. San Juan	18	18	100	29	29	100
II. Taft	24	24	100	29	29	100
III. Washington	25	25	100	42	42	100
IV. Luna	2	2	100	33	33	100
CHO TOTAL	69	69	100	133	133	100

Diarrheal Cases for 2022 increased by almost 100 % as compared to 2021 but all cases seen were given proper treatment.

## COVID VACCINATION ROLL OUT- 2022

The rationale of the COVID vaccination rollout was to vaccinate every eligible individual with the Covid-19 vaccine provided by the Philippine Government through the Department of Health (DOH) and to achieve herd immunity (prevent hospitalization and deaths) for the economy to re-open and go back to the normal way of life. The highlights of the program are as follows:

1. Relief International-UNICEF Technical Assistance on Covid-19 Vaccination Risk Communications and Community Engagement (RCCE).
  - Training and briefing sessions (health personnel, BHWs, Council Members, DepEd)
  - Community Mobilizations (mobilizers)
  - Microplanning
  - Donated Tshirts, tarpaulins, hygiene kits, fuel, meals/snacks
2. Pediatric Vaccination aged 5-11 years old was rolled out starting March 15, 2022.
3. Incentives for Senior Citizens and Pediatric vaccinees from LGU Surigao City (P2.1M+)
4. International Organization on Migration, Reach Help, International Medical Corps -provided technical & logistic support.
5. Vaccinators from RedCross
6. Partnership with various Organization NGO and GO in the conduct of COVID Vaccination (PNP, BFP, Rotary Clubs, OSCA, DSWD, Dep Ed) and the Barangay LGU.
7. Bakunahang Bayan (PINASLAKAS) Launch in July and another round conducted December 5-7, 2022.



KICK OFF OF BAKUNAHANG BAYAN TO BOOST VACCINATION NATIONWIDE

**Table 41. Surigao City Vaccination Coverage as of December 31, 2022 ( Target 70 % of the 2022 Projected Pop 173,746)**

VORS SURIGAO CITY LGU - January to December 2022

PRIORITY GROUP	Cumulative First Dose (Group A)	Cumulative Complete Dose (Group A)	Cumulative Booster Dose (Group A)	2ND BOOSTER
12-17 Pediatric A3	12	12	10	
12-17 Rest of Pediatric Population	4,643	7,967	1,126	
5-11 Pediatric A3	150	52	-	9,506
5-11 Rest of Pediatric Population	9,374	8,141	-	138
A1	141	127	1,364	780
A1.8 OFWs	29	72	248	21
A1.9 Family of HCWs	3	26	101	28
A2	657	1,612	2,994	1,063
A3				
A3 Immunocompetent	228	363	1,971	1,996
A3 Immunocompromised	-	-	-	268
A4	688	3,338	6,754	118
A5	11	6	55	7
Additional A1	-	2	4	19
Expanded A1				
Expanded A3	49	52	83	11
Rest of the Adult Population (ROAP)	3,169	11,340	9,506	138
Accomp. January to December 2022	19,154	33,110	24,216	14,093

**Table 42. Vaccine administration in Surigao City**

Indicator	Target	Vaccinated	%
Total dose administered		235,443	
Fully Vaccinated	120,387	101,911	84.65
A2 ( 60 yrs old and above)	13,971	9,543	68.31
5-11 years old	18,197	8,193	44.74
12-17 years old	14,690	13,610	92.65
18-59 years old	73,528	70,565	95.9
1 <sup>st</sup> booster	120,387	27,138	22.54
2 <sup>nd</sup> booster	120,387	4,483	3.72

Table 41. above shows that as of December 2022, the City has exceeded its target vaccination coverage of 70% of the total projected population. The 18-59 age bracket has the highest percentage of vaccinated persons followed by those under the 12-17 age bracket, which could be expected considering that these are the working and school age populations. Moreover, 9,543 of the 13,971 persons aged 60 years old and above or 68% were vaccinated.







Activity photo documentations

## NUTRITION PROGRAM

The percentage of OPT weighing coverage CY 2022 is 58.6%. This is lower compared to CY 2021 weighing coverage of 74%. The major factor that contributed to the decrease in OPT coverage was the occurrence of Typhoon Odette in December 2021.

In addition to the weighing, the Barangay Nutrition Scholars (BNS), Barangay Health Workers (BHWs) and other health worker assigned in the 54 Rural Health Units of the city also distributed Vitamin A, conducted advocacies on different Health and Nutrition related programs, and survey on the updated Barangay Profile.

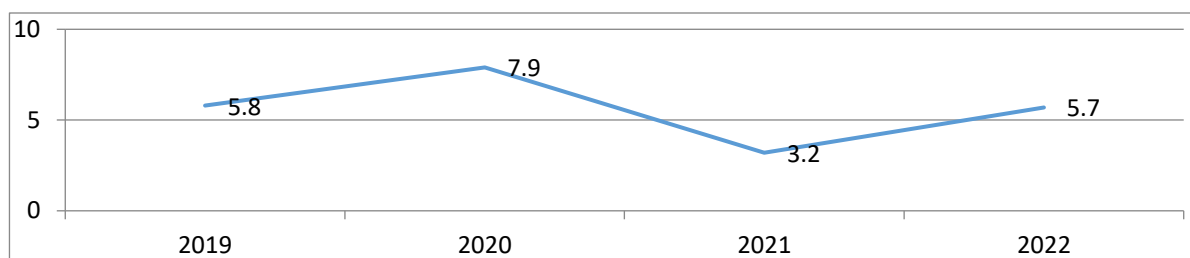
Table 43. *Weight for age of Pre-school children (0-59 months) in Surigao City*

	2020	2021	2022
<b>NORMAL</b>	<b>12,844 (90.2%)</b>	<b>12,698 (93.94%)</b>	<b>9,934 (91.63%)</b>
<b>UNDERWEIGHT</b>	<b>791 (5.6%)</b>	<b>355 (2.63%)</b>	<b>498 (4.59%)</b>
<b>SEVERE UNDERWEIGHT</b>	<b>340 (2.4%)</b>	<b>75 (0.55%)</b>	<b>120 (1.11%)</b>
<b>OVERWEIGHT</b>	<b>267 (1.9%)</b>	<b>389 (2.88%)</b>	<b>290 (2.67%)</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN WEIGHTED</b>	<b>14,242</b>	<b>13,517</b>	<b>10,842</b>
<b>ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD</b>	<b>17,993</b>	<b>18,258</b>	<b>18,503</b>
<b>% OPT COVERAGE</b>	<b>79.2%</b>	<b>74%</b>	<b>58.6%</b>

As reflected in the above table, there was an increase in the prevalence of underweight preschool children (0-59 months) from 2.63% in 2021 to 4.59% in 2022. Similarly, the prevalence of severely underweight children increased from 0.55% to 1.11%. On the other hand, the prevalence of overweight pre school children slightly decreased from 2.88% to 2.67%.



Chart 6.  
TREND OF UNDERWEIGHT AND SEVERELY UNDERWEIGHT OF PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-59 MONTHS OLD)  
SURIGAO CITY (CY 2019-2022)



The prevalence of underweight (UW) and severely underweight (SUW) in 2022 is 5.7%. This shows an increase from the prevalence in 2021 and a decrease from the prevalence recorded in 2020.

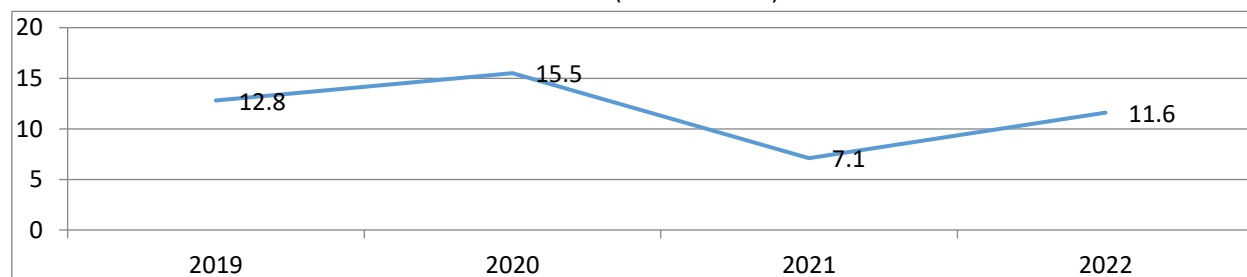
The top 5 barangays with the highest prevalence of malnutrition were: 1. Ipil; 2. Canlanipa; 3. Baybay; 4. Buenavista, and 5. San Roque

Table 44. Length/Height for age of Preschool children (0-59 months) in Surigao City

	2020	2021	2022
<b>NORMAL</b>	<b>11,409 (80%)</b>	<b>12,038 (89%)</b>	<b>9,126 (84.17%)</b>
<b>STUNTED (st)</b>	<b>1,315 (9.2%)</b>	<b>770 (5.7%)</b>	<b>887 (8.18%)</b>
<b>SEVERE STUNTED (SSt)</b>	<b>893 (6.3%)</b>	<b>192 (1.42%)</b>	<b>373 (3.44%)</b>
<b>TALL</b>	<b>625 (4.4%)</b>	<b>517 (3.82%)</b>	<b>456 (4.21%)</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN WEIGHED</b>	<b>14,242</b>	<b>13,517</b>	<b>10,842</b>
<b>ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS</b>	<b>17,993</b>	<b>18,258</b>	<b>18,503</b>
<b>% OPT COVERAGE</b>	<b>79.2%</b>	<b>74%</b>	<b>58.6%</b>

The percentage of children with Normal height/ length for 2022 is 84.17%. This is lower compared to the previous year's percentage of 89%. On the other hand, the percentage of stunted (St) children is 8.18%, which is higher compared to last year's percentage of 5.7%. Similarly, the percentage of severely stunted (SSt) children for this year is 3.44%, which is higher compared to the previous year's percentage of 1.42%. The percentage of tall for this year of 4.21% is higher compared to last year's percentage of 3.82%.

Chart 7.  
TREND OF STUNTED AND SEVERELY STUNTED OF PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-59 MONTHS OLD)  
SURIGAO CITY (CY 2019-2022)



Over a 3-year period (2020-2022), the malnutrition rate for this category decreased significantly from 15.5% in 2020 to 7.1% in 2021. But due to the onslaught of Typhoon Odette, malnutrition rate increased to 11.6% in 2022.

Based on prevalence rate of combined stunted and severely stunted, the top five (5) barangays were: 1. Ipil; 2. Canlanipa; 3. San Juan; 4. Bitaugan; and 5. Bilabid

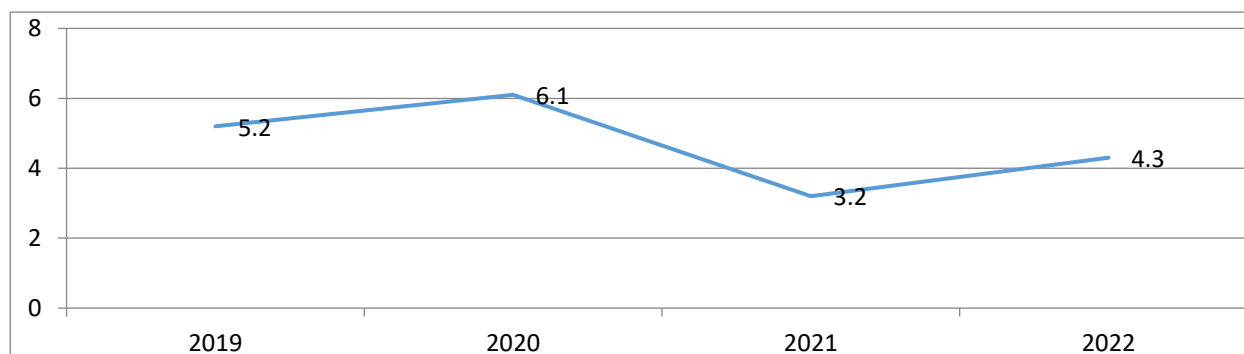
**Table 45. Weight for length/height of pre-school children (0-59 mos.) in Surigao City**

	2020	2021	2022
NORMAL	12,731 (89.4%)	12,388 (91.65%)	9,891 (91.23%)
MODERATE WASTED	645 (4.5%)	337 (2.49%)	332 (3.06%)
SEVERE WASTED	219 (1.5%)	89 (0.66%)	139 (1.28%)
OVERWEIGHT	371 (2.6%)	411 (3.04%)	287 (2.65%)
OBESE	273 (1.9%)	292 (2.16%)	193 (1.78%)
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN WEIGHTED	14,242	13,517	10,842
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	17,993	18,258	18,503
% OPT COVERAGE	79.2%	74%	58.6%

#### Nutritional Status of Children (Weight for Height/ Length)

The percentage of wasted children during the year was 3.06%, which is higher compared to last year's percentage of 2.49%. The percentage of severely wasted children for the year is 1.28% which is also higher compared to the previous year's percentage of 0.66%. The percentage of overweight and obese was 4.43%.

Chart 8.  
TREND OF MODERATE WASTED AND SEVERELY WASTED OF PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-59 MONTHS OLD)  
SURIGAO CITY (CY 2019-2022)



The prevalence of wasted and severely wasted for this year is 4.3%. This figure is higher compared to last year's prevalence rate of 3.2%. but lower than the prevalence recorded in 2020 of 6.1.

Based on prevalence rate of combined wasted and severely wasted, the top 5 barangays were: 1. Cantiasay; 2. Punta Bilar; 3. Baybay; 4. Catadman and 5. San Roque



Operation Timbang among Children 0-59 months old

Aside from the monitoring on Operation Timbang (OPT) Plus in 54 Barangays, a series of activities were also conducted to support the barangays in terms of health and nutrition such as 1<sup>st</sup> quarter and 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter City Nutrition Committee and Barangay Nutrition scholars Meeting, Formulation of the Local Nutrition Action Plan Formulation (LNAP), monitoring and evaluation of Local Level Plan Implementation (MELLPI) – City Level and Search for City Outstanding Barangay Nutrition Scholars, distribution of micronutrient supplementation, such as, ferrous sulfate and folic acid, and calcium carbonate. Rice mongo and instant baby food were also distributed to the barangays.



Information Campaign on the “PInggang PInoy” Program among the elementary schoolchildren

### Dental Health

The City Health Office thru the Dental Division administered basic oral health care services such as, dental health education, Tooth filling, Oral Prophylaxis, Issuance of Dental Certificates, prescriptions and referrals.

Dental missions and outreach activities were also conducted in the mainland and island rural barangays.



## COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

### RABIES CONTROL PROGRAM

Number of animal bite cases seen/consulted at Animal Bite Treatment Center

YEAR	No. Animal Bite Cases Consulted/Seen at Animal Bite Treatment Center
2020	2,064
2021	2,530
2022	3,587

The number of animal bites cases seen/consulted at Animal Bite Treatment Center increased from 2,530 in 2021 to 3,587 in 2022. As in the previous years, a big percentage of the bite cases (77%) were made by dogs and 52% of the victims were males. 60% of the victims were above the age of 15. 3,388 or 94% of the bite victims were given post-exposure immunization.

For two (2) consecutive years (2021-2022), no cases of Human Rabies were reported in the city.



A series of activities facilitated the high accomplishment of the program including information drive on responsible pet ownership and the importance of early consultation of animal bite cases at animal bite treatment center with our nurses/midwife in every barangay; Active surveillance of rabies cases; Giving of post-exposure prophylaxis to animal bite clients under category II and III.

The Animal Bite Treatment Center has a license to operate and is PhilHealth accredited. The center has an ample supply of anti-rabies vaccine through Department of Health (DOH) Caraga. It also operates in close coordination with the City Veterinary Office regarding activities on rabies prevention and control.

### FILARIASIS ELIMINATION PROGRAM

The Filariasis Elimination Program aims to reduce the prevalence of Filariasis to less than 1%. The Program adopts an integrated approach by implementing a mass treatment scheme along with other parasitic control programs such as the Soil-transmitted Helminthiasis and Schistosomiasis Control Programs.

In 2022, Surigao City remained as a “Filariasis Free” area. Surveillance activities were conducted through nocturnal blood examination smearing in Sitio Tagbasingan, Barangay Mat-i as sentinel site wherein 43 individuals were tested and resulted with negative smear results.



Conduct of Blood examination in Sitio Tagbasingan

### MALARIA ELIMINATION PROGRAM

Surigao City remained as “Malaria Free” during the year. Surveillance of cases was done through the use of Rapid Diagnostic Test (RDT) kits. Campaign on the use of mosquito net, environmental sanitation, and removal of mosquito breeding sites were sustained. Weekly reporting of notifiable diseases in the barangay and hospitals was also done as a way for surveillance of cases.

### SOIL-TRANSMITTED HELMINTHIASIS (STH) PROGRAM

Table 46. *Mass drug administration (MDA)*

Age group	Target Population	No. Dewormed	% Coverage
1-4 years old	15,102	8,250	55%
5-9 years old	18,576	11,134	60%
10-19 years old	34,515	23,400	68%
1-19 years old	63,193	35,384	52%



Mass Drug Administration (MDA)/Deworming was conducted in the 54 barangays of the city with a target group of 1-19 years old.



## NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL PROGRAM

Table 47. TB Case Detection Rate

District	Popn	Annual Target (all forms)	No. Bacteriologically confirmed TB cases	No. Clinically-Diagnosed TB cases	Relapse	Extra Pulmonary	Total TB All Forms	Treatment Coverage/ CDR	Case Notification Rate
Wash	55,663	308	47	49	8	3	107	35%	61.5
Taft	48,906	271	71	38	14	2	125	46%	71.9
San Juan	29,752	165	29	53	3	0	85	52%	48.9
Luna	39,425	218	42	35	0	0	77	35%	44.3
Surigao City	173,746	962	196	182	35	11	394	41%	226.7

Table 47. above shows that the TB Case Detection Rate or the percentage of TB cases detected and treated out of the estimated incident cases of TB was 41%. This is slightly lower than the reported national rate of 43%. The Case Notification Rate or the number of notified TB for every 100,000 population was 226.7.

Chart 9. CURE RATE / SUCCESS RATE, 2017 – 2021  
Surigao City

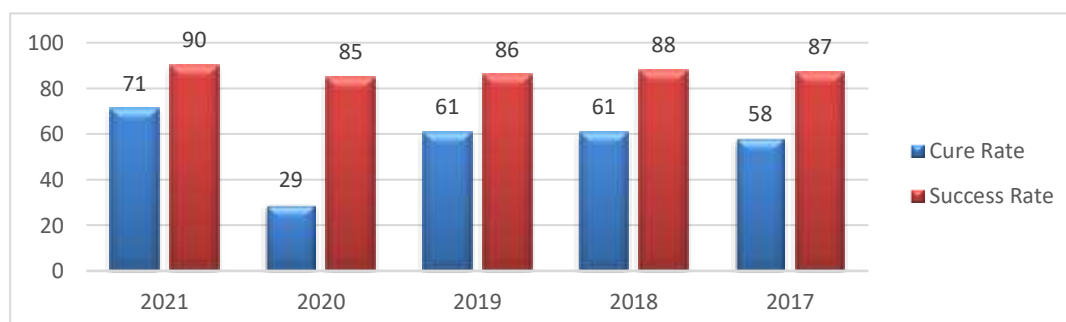
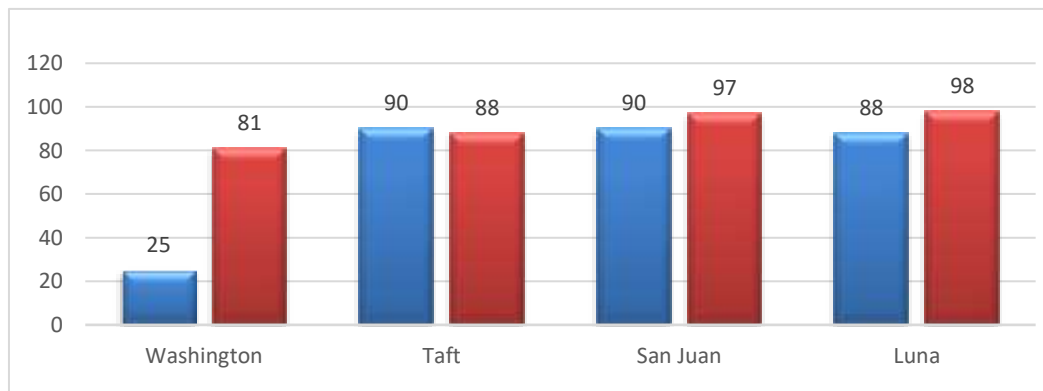


Chart 10. CURE RATE (Smear+) / SUCCESS RATE (TB all forms) 2021 Per District



The Cure Rate for TB in the city was pegged at 58%, which is way below the target of 92%, while the success rate or the proportion of cases registered in a given year (excluding cases placed on a second-line drug regimen) that successfully completed treatment without bacteriological evidence of failure, was 87%, which was also below the target of 92%.

Looking at the performance of the four (4) health districts, it is shown in the figure above that all the districts failed to meet the target cure rate of 92% however, San Juan Health District and Luna Health District were able to achieve the targeted success rate at 97% and 98% respectively.



## NATIONAL LEPROSY CONTROL PROGRAM

Table 48. New cases in Surigao City

BARANGAY	2020	2021	2022
TAFT	1	1	0
CANLANIPA	0	1	0
WASHINGTON	0	2	0
SAN JUAN	2	0	0
RIZAL	0	0	2
BONIFACIO	1	0	0
SABANG	1	1	0
SUGBAY	0	1	0
SAN ROQUE	0	0	1
TOTAL	5	6	3

Three (3) new cases of Leprosy were discovered in 2022 in Barangay Rizal and Barangay San Roque. The six (6) leprosy cases reported in 2021 were reported to have completed the treatment. Most of the leprosy cases were referred by a Private Dermatologist.

## STI/ HIV/AIDS

Chart 11. Monthly Trend of STI Cases 2022

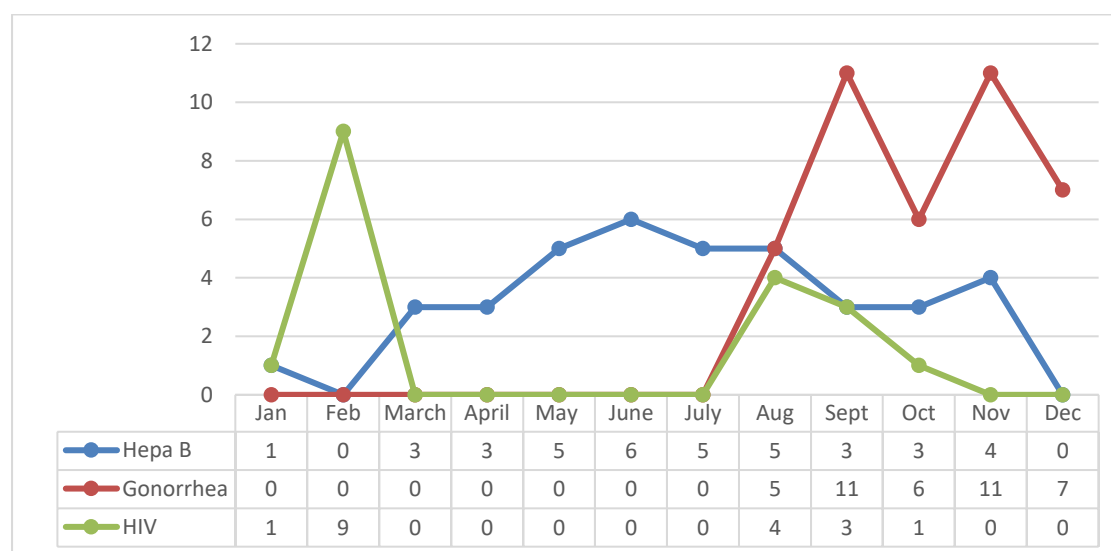


Table 49. Voluntary Counseling and Testing

No. of patients who underwent Pre-test Counseling				No. of patients tested				No. of patients who received results & underwent post-test counseling				Clients Reactive - for HIV			
2019	2020	2021	2022	2019	2020	2021	2022	2019	2020	2021	2022	2019	2020	2021	2022
835	265	144	1,257	835	265	144	1,257	835	265	144	1,257	4	1	5	18

*Table 49.* shows that the number of patients who underwent pre-test counseling, who were tested and underwent post-test counseling significantly increased as compared to 2020 and 2021. In effect, the number of clients who were found to be reactive for HIV increased by 260%.

The City Government, through the City Health Office, conducted a symposium on HIV/AIDS among tattoo artists of Surigao del norte, lecture on STI/HIV/AIDS to clients at the social hygienic clinic and conducted community-based HIV testing.



Lecture on STI/HIV/AIDS at Social Hygiene Clinic



Symposium on HIV/AIDS among tattoo artists of Surigao del Norte



Community-Based HIV Testing at the Luneta Park

## SCHISTOSOMIASIS CONTROL PROGRAM

*Table 50. Schistosomiasis Mass Drug Administration*

Barangay	Total population	Target (83.36% of Total Pop.)	Male	Female	Total	% Accomplishment
Capalayan	2,820	2,350	906	856	1,762	75%
Luna	11,751	9,834	3,426	3,248	6,674	68%
Nabago	1,288	1,073	195	465	660	62%

A Schistosomiasis Mass Drug Administration was conducted in three (3) endemic barangays: Capalayan, Luna and Nabago with a target group of 5-65 years to significantly reduce the prevalence and intensity of infection, and control morbidity in the long-term.

This annual activity is done using the house to house strategy.



## NON - COMMUNICABLE DISEASE



*During the year, a Mental Health and Psychosocial Support Services was conducted for employees of the City Health Office. The training was facilitated by the National Center for Mental Health from Manila.*



*The CHO conducted the Non-Communicable Disease Risk Assessment for 20 years old and above where 1,122 clients were screened in 19 barangays. The office also screened 1,094 clients in 22 barangays for the visual health program for senior citizens*



*The CHO conducted the Non-Communicable Disease Risk Assessment for 20 years old and above where 1,122 clients were screened in 19 barangays. The office also screened 1,094 clients in 22 barangays for the visual health program for senior citizens*

*Visual Inspection using acetic acid was administered for the early detection of invasive cancer. The service catered to 12 clients in four (4) barangays. The office also conducted mental and dental missions that served 249 clients from Barangay Mabua. 47 free eyeglasses were given to senior citizens and goodies to the children, and 34 dental extractions were served. The activity was sponsored by the JIL faith group, the Philippine Society of Mining Engineers, the Philippine Army, and SNC High School Batch 75 in partnership with the City Government of Surigao.*





## ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Table 51. Total Number of Households with Basic Sanitation Facility 2021 - 2022

Health District	HH		HH with Sanitary Toilet		HH w/o Sanitary Toilet	
	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022
LUNA	8038	9968	7604	7841	434	2127
SAN JUAN	6631	7114	5728	5863	903	1251
TAFT	10185	10471	9521	9170	664	1301
WASHINGTON	11191	14172	10512	10442	679	3730
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36045</b>	41725	<b>33365</b>	33316	<b>2680</b>	8409
			<b>92.5%</b>	<b>79.60%</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>20.30%</b>

Table 52. Total Number of Households with access to Basic Safe Water supply 2021 – 2022

Name of Barangay	HH		HH w/ access to safe water supply					
	2021	2022	Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022
LUNA	8038	9968	377	428	3781	3668	3880	5872
SAN JUAN	6631	7114	135	135	2340	2398	4156	4581
TAFT	10185	10471	0	202	2848	2648	7337	7621
WASHINGTON	11191	14172	859	906	3491	3948	6841	9318
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36045</b>	41725	<b>1371</b>	1671	<b>12460</b>	12662	<b>22214</b>	27392
			<b>3.8%</b>	<b>4%</b>	<b>34.5%</b>	<b>30.20%</b>	<b>61.6%</b>	<b>65.70%</b>

Good sanitation and safe drinking water are fundamental for well-being and basic human right. Reports showed that the number of households without sanitary toilets increased from 7.4% in 2021 to 20.30% in 2022. On the other hand, households with access to Level 1 and Level 3 safe water supply has significantly increased in 2022. There is still a need to address certain factors that hinder the attainment of 100% of households having access to safe water and sanitary toilet facilities. Most of the identified households are informal settlers and those living along the coastal or in remote areas.

Unimproved drinking water sources (e.g., unprotected wells and springs and surface water) and poor sanitation and hygiene are the leading causes of water-borne diseases such as Diarrhea especially among children.

Table 53. HH with Satisfactory Solid Waste

YEAR	TOTAL HOUSHOLD IN SURIGAO CITY	TOTAL HOUSEHOLD WITH SATISFACTORY SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL	%
2021	36,045	33,387	93%
2022	41,725	38,463	92%

Table 54. Environmental health and sanitation program accomplishment by activity

	2022 ACCOMPLISHMENT
<b>A. PROVISION OF SAFE WATER</b>	
1. Inspection of H2O refilling station	
Passed:	146
Failed:	45
2. Inspection of H2O Sources	49
<b>B. ISSUANCE OF SANITARY PERMIT</b>	
1. Food Establishment	1,381
2. No- Food establishment	3,251
<b>C. ISSUANCE OF HEALTH CARDS</b>	
1. Food handlers	3,933
2. Non- Food Handlers	10,003
<b>D. FOOD ESTABLISHMENT / FOOD VENDORS</b>	
1. Inspection of Restaurants	30
2. Inspection of Carenderias	75
3. Inspection of School Canteens	45
4. Inspection Food street vendors	210
5. Inspection of Bakeries	30
<b>E. INSECT AND VERMIN CONTROL</b>	
1. Entomology	105
2. Search & Destroy	153
3. Intensive IEC on Dengue Control	140
<b>F. ISSUANCE OF EXHUMATION PERMIT</b>	86
<b>G. ISSUANCE OF DESLUDGING PERMIT</b>	15

<b>H. STRENGTH INTER-SECTORAL PARTNERSHIP</b>  1. Coordinated with another Agencies & NGO <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Distribution of Hygiene Kits, Jerry cans and Water Disinfectant</li> </ul> 2. Joint Inspection of Establishment	4 54 barangays 498
<b>I. OTHER RELATED ACTIVITIES</b>  1. Accommodate environmental sanitation complaints 2. Conduct Food Handlers Orientation 3. Meeting with water refilling station owners 4. Attended seminar workshop and training (Zoom or Webinar) 5. Facilitated the Suspect, Probable and Confirmed case of Covid-19 deaths 6. Zero Open Defecation Program (ZOD) barangays	7 55 32 7 55 1

### Activities





Ports and vessels inspection



Photos: Inspection of school canteens and street food vendors



Entomology, search and destroy and IEC on Dengue control



NGO coordination and distribution of jerry cans, hygiene kits, and water disinfectant after Typhoon Odette



## HEPAT ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT

### DIVISION: HEALTH EDUCATION PROMOTION ADVOCACY & TRAINING

I.	INFORMATION, EDUCATION & COMMUNICATION (IEC) CAMPAIGN	
	Barangays and Agencies conducted:	
	San Juan, Lisondra, Sugbay, Lipata, Punta Bilar, Ipil, Mat-i, Luna, Togbongon, Radio Invites, Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office, Pre-marriage Orientation and Counseling Sessions	18 lectures
	Topics:	
	COVID-19, COVID-19 Vaccination Program, Family Planning, Diabetes, Hypertension	
	Manage, regularly update and posting of health-related information on CHO Surigao City facebook page.	Regularly updated, 279 health related information posted
II.	FACILITATE HEALTH RELATED MEETINGS & ORIENTATIONS	
	Meetings/orientations/trainings facilitated	36
III.	PRODUCTION/REPRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF IEC MATERIALS	
	Number of IEC Materials produced/reproduced	697
IV.	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES:	
	# Communication letters and other official correspondence prepared	105
	# Office orders/Memorandums	25
	# Certificates	11
V.	OTHER ACTIVITIES	
	Coordination with Relief International/UNICEF for the conduct of Risk Communication and Community Engagement in various barangays	9 barangays





Meetings, orientations  
and other activities



The Department of Health (DOH), through its local office in the province of Surigao del Norte has shaped strong groundwork on health system development anchored on strong leadership and governance framework and has continuously worked hand in hand with the city government in 1) advancing the health agenda, 2) providing technical assistance on health leadership, 3) providing statistics-based and research-based approaches to healthcare management and 4) Augmenting and developing local capacities and capabilities.

In 2022. The DOH deployed a total of 101 human resources for health distributed in different facilities in Surigao City. With the agency's commitment to ensuring accessibility and availability of health care services, it has expanded the program to augment health manpower even in non-Geographically Isolated and Disadvantaged Areas (GIDAs).



Specifically, the following is the disaggregation in different cadres:

CADRE	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Doctors to the Barrios	1	1,060,920.00
Nurse Deployment Project	48	21,974,400.00
Rural health Midwives Placement Program	36	1,221,072.00
Physical Therapist	1	710,814.87
Pharmacist	3	2,118,944.61
Data Manager	1	335,667.60
Data Encoder	2	445,952.00
Disease Surveillance Officers	2	926,528.88
Vaccinators	7	2,779,586.62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>31,573,886.58</b>

### TB Program

The DOH, through the Caraga TB Reference Laboratory –GeneXpert Technology, has increased its detection capabilities for Tuberculosis by enhancing on-the-ground case detection and testing. In 2022, 2,012 specimens were collected from IDOTS Facilities within the city. A series of TB Xray caravans were also conducted through the city. Positive clients were provided with case appropriate management and targeted interventions.

Moreover, each test when conducted in private laboratories may cost about P7,250 on the average. The DOH spent approximately P14.50M for GeneXpert testing for the 2,012 tests in Surigao City.

### Physical Therapy

Since the DOH deployed a Physical Therapist in the province, constituents requiring physical therapy and related services have been served. Despite pandemic-related restrictions and limitations, the therapist was able to treat 14 patients from January to November, with only one (1) patient succumbing to complications from Traumatic Brain Injury. Additionally, the therapist served as the Health Promotion Officer (HEPO) since March 2022 and attended various events and activities such as vaccination programs, playbook launching, bloodletting and HEPO-related orientation and training.

### COVID-19 Surveillance

Although the threat of Covid-19 in the communities has decreased, the DOH still ensured availability of testing kits in the city's surveillance units. In 2022, the DOH provided the City Health Office with 60 Viral Transport Medium (VTM) and 250 antigen kits.

In addition, the Provincial DOH Office also facilitated the transport of the specimens from the different drop-off points in the province to the accredited testing centers in the other provinces. Continuous technical assistance was provided to all rural health units, the City health Office and Hospitals.

### Infrastructure

With the resumption of infrastructure and equipment projects, the Health Facilities Enhancement Program (HFEP) focused on expediting the completion and delivery of the projects funded by the Department of Health GAA 2022 and Emergency Fund for Odette. Two (2) land ambulances were given to the City Health Office amounting to P1,987,000.00 each.

The following projects were listed for Surigao City:

Total On-going Projects	Total Completed Projects	Total number of Projects	Total Amount
6	11	17	42,445,232.48

### Medicines Products, Vaccines and Technologies

In 2022, routine augmentation of population-based services and commodities were rolled out, including a new addition to the usual commodities due to Covid-19 vaccination initiative. From January to December 2022, a total 16,906 vials were delivered to the city for Covid-19 vaccination amounting to over P34.0M.

#### COVID – 19 Vaccines Delivered for Year 2022

ITEM DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	UNIT COST	AMOUNT
SINOVAC 1 DOSE	1417	VIALS	334.540	474, 043. 18
SINOVAC 2 DOSES	840	VIALS	334.540	281, 013. 6
JANSSEN	520	VIALS	1, 798.620	935, 282. 4
ASTRAZENECA 8 DOSES	113	VIALS	1,616.570	182, 672. 41
ASTRAZENECA 10 DOSES	370	VIALS	2,015.360	745, 683. 2
MODERNA 10 DOSES	659	VIALS	2,098.230	1, 382, 733. 57
PFIZER ADULT	9, 657	VIALS	1, 958.820	18, 916, 324. 74
PFIZER PEDIA	3, 330	VIALS	3,415.830	11, 374, 713. 9

Additionally, the following medicines were delivered to the city's public health facilities in the total amount of P1.60M.

### MEDICINES DELIVERED JANUARY TO DECEMBER 2022

MEDICINES	QUANTITY	COST	AMOUNT
AMLODIPINE 5MG	7, 392 TREATMENT PACK	3. 240	23, 950. 08
SIMVASTATIN 20MG	1, 280 TREATMENT PACK	14. 890	19, 059. 2
METFORMIN 500MG	660 TREATMENT PACK	19.540	12, 896. 4
LOSARTAN 50MG	10, 287 TREATMENT PACK	12. 560	129, 204. 72
GLICLAZIDE	464 TREATMENT PACK	23. 700	10, 996. 8
RIFAMPICIN 150MG + ISONIAZID 75MG+ ETHAMBUTOL 275MG + PYRAZINAMIDE 400MG (ADULT)	84, 000 TABLETS	4. 280	359, 520
RIFAMPICIN 150MG + ISONIAZID 75MG (ADULT)	168, 000 TABLETS	3. 900	655, 200
LAGUNDI 300MG	15 BOTTLES	78. 00	1, 170
OSELTAMIVIR PHOSPHATE 75MG TABLETS	30 TABLETS	40. 00	1, 200
DOXYCYCLINE 100MG	1, 200 CAPSULE	1. 099	1, 318. 8
ZINC MINERAL SYRUP	16 BOTTLES	34. 200	547. 2

### Health Information

The DOH provided a financial grant for the procurement of ICT equipment amounting to P7.50M for the City Health Office. Technical assistance on the following deliverable of the city for health information was extended, viz:

- ICT Capacity Assessment
- Usage of iClinicSys in all RHUs
- Usage of iHomis in all hospitals
- Usage of the LGU Assessment Tool for Covid-19 Response
- Training/orientation on the Covid-19 vaccination-related reporting systems, iClinicSys, iHomis and Health Facility Profiling

New services were rendered such as masterlist creation for health Emergency Allowance Claims, validating National Health Facility Registry and Health Facility Profiling System.



## 2.3 HOUSING AND RESETTLEMENT SERVICES

In 2022, the city government generated a total of P 839,046.07 in revenues from the proceeds of residential lot amortizations and related fees accruing to the city's housing and resettlement program. This amount reflected a 159% decrease from the previous year's collection of P 3,254,033.17.

*Table 55. Actual Collection for CY2022*

Payments collected by CTO				Inspection, Certification and Research fee	Collection from city employees/ beneficiaries thru payroll deduction	Total
Phase 1 Canlanipa Homes	Phase 2 Resettlement	Phase 3 DOJURAI	Phase 4 Canlanipa			
<b>839,046.07</b>				-	-	<b>839,046.07</b>

*Source: CPDO Report*

The collection of P3.20 million in 2021 was attributed to the implementation of Ordinance No. 435 (An Ordinance Condoning the Penalties and Authorizing the Restructuring of the Delinquent Accounts of the City Housing Beneficiaries at barangay Canlanipa), wherein many of the delinquent housing beneficiaries paid the required 50% of their unpaid balances of the lot acquisition price and the accrued interest to the city government. In 2022, most of the beneficiaries were merely paying their monthly instalments, hence the total collection significantly decreased by 159%.

The said Ordinance 435 was passed to provide relief to the Housing Beneficiaries of the City Housing Program considering that the pandemic had adversely affected most of the people's ability to earn or generate income.

Seven (7) meetings were conducted by the City Housing Board during the year to discuss and resolve issues, and act accordingly on the resolutions endorsed by the Committee on Beneficiaries Identification and Qualification (COMBIQ).

One of the resolutions passed by the Board was the favourable endorsement of Resolution No. 7 Series of 2022 of the City Appraisal Committee : "To Recommend the P800.00 per Sqm as the Base Unit Value in Determining the Value of Lots to be Awarded to Qualified Beneficiaries of Socialized Housing and Resettlement Projects of Surigao City." The committee determined that the value per square meter in Barangay Canlanipa increases due to the general revisions of real property assessments and classification made by the City Assessor's Office every three (3) years. Hence, **the City Appraisal Committee** recommended the approved schedule of market value in Barangay Canlanipa for the 6<sup>th</sup> Revision of Real property Assessments and Classification, which is P800.00 per square meter in determining the value of contract between the City Government and the beneficiary payable within 10 years.



When Typhoon Odette (international name: Rai) pummeled through Surigao del Norte and surrounding provinces, it forced many residents to move out of their destroyed houses. It was critical from the development stage that, when moving families from their places of origin, the site where they will be relocated is fully equipped with proper facilities and infrastructure, including roads to the city centre to support local livelihood.

The transitional site in Barangay Cagniog, Surigao City houses Sphere Standards-compliant shelters modeled after the Build Back Better framework of the Shelter Cluster in the Philippines. The conceptualization of the shelters stemmed from the lessons learned from previous disasters that have beset the country, ensuring that a safe, resilient and dignified temporary shelter is available to displaced families.

The 123 transitional shelters were built in partnership with the International Organization for Migration (IOM) and the City Government provided a portion of the lot at the Surigao NHA Countryhomes for the shelters. The United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) and the Action Against Hunger (AAH), on the other hand, built the built-in toilets. The site also benefits from temporary water pipes, pumps and points, while a more permanent water system is being installed.

This multi-donor and multi-agency endeavor was accomplished with labour from beneficiaries trained by the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority and by skilled workers hired from the local community.



Drone photo of the Cagniog Transitional Shelters for 123 families permanently displaced by Typhoon Odette

Moreover, the City government entered into a Memorandum of Agreement with the Community and Family Services International (CFSI) for the implementation of the Child Protection in Emergency Project (CPERP). Part of the intervention was the construction of a child-friendly space at the transitory site, which was intended to be used not only for recreation and play but a Protection Hub” that provides social support for adolescents and youth, capacity building trainings, children’s meetings, recreation and play with the available kits and child protection advocacy materials.

Aptly called: Bahay Panalipdan Para sa mga Kabatan-onan, the protection hub was inaugurated and formally turned over to the City Government and to the families at the transition site.

*Blessing and Turnover of the Protection Hub at the transition site in Barangay Cagniog*





## 2.4 PROTECTIVE SERVICES

### 2.4.1 PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Surigao City was generally peaceful and manageable in 2022, however, petty crimes continued to exist despite efforts of the Surigao City Police to curtail such incidents. Intensified crime prevention through relentless police operations against criminality highlighting initiatives on anti-illegal drugs, ant-illegal gambling, anti-terrorism, and internal security operations remained the Philippine National Police's priority thrust.

During the year, the station had a total strength of 134 personnel consisting of seven (7) Police Commissioned Officers, 123 Police Non-Commissioned Personnel, and Four (4) Non-Uniformed Personnel. Given an estimated population of 177,985, this translated to a ratio of 1:1,447, which meant that each local policeman served at least 1,447 inhabitants. This was below the standard policeman-to-population ratio of 1:1,000.



Police Lieutenant Colonel	1
Police Major	1
Police Captain	4
Police Lieutenant	1
Police Executive Master Sergeant	11
Police Chief Master Sergeant	10
Police Senior Master Sergeant	14
Police Master Sergeant	8
Police Staff Sergeant	44
Police Corporal	29
Patrolman/woman	7
Non-Uniformed Personnel	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>134</b>

In line with the Police Information and Continuing Education to enhance police skills and to promote works ethics that keep the mission of the PNP, dissemination of information from the higher headquarters and to account for the personnel was conducted daily to develop the right police values that complement the emerging philosophy of Community Oriented Policing System. Various policies and guidelines were reviewed and disseminated to all personnel to be more responsive to the PNP's organizational development needs.

Surigao City Police Station conducted exaggerated Kalinisan, particularly the respective unit offices, comfort rooms, hallways, and surroundings to ensure the cleanliness of the police station. Exaggerated cleanliness is in line with the PNP's intensified cleanliness policy.



Police Information and Continuing Education to enhance their skills and work ethics.

A squad weekly interfaith meeting was conducted with the whole police force as part of the organization's internal cleansing program. Regular values formation and moral recovery seminars were held to remind every PNP officer of the importance of proper values and behavior in his/her profession.



Policemen are performing extraordinarily good deeds of delivering quality services to the people. They are helping others intrinsically rewarding to feel good when they know they have made other people good.

PNP personnel who have performed well and contributed to the accomplishments of their units were accorded medals, awards, and commendations. These accolades have been conferred on them as a sign of recognition for the exceptional service they have rendered.

A total of 17 PNP personnel were sent for training to further develop and enhance their skills in the performance of their day-to-day duties and responsibilities. Below are the training courses attended by the PNP personnel, to wit:

SCHOOLING/TRAINING	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL
Field Training Officers Course	6
Criminal Investigation Course	1
Summary Hearing Officer	0
Public Safety Junior Leadership Course	2
Public Safety Senior Leadership Course	5
Investigation Officers Basic Course	2
Public Safety Officers Candidate Course	0
Field Training Officers Course for PCO	0
PCAD Course	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17</b>

In 2022, the Surigao City Police Station received a total allocation for Monthly Operational and Other Expenses (MOOE) from the PNP amounting to P1,644,648.00, which was utilized in operational undertakings, procurement of office supplies, and other expenditures.

The City Government of Surigao on the other hand, extended its financial support in the amount of P996,000.00. This was utilized for the payment of basic utilities (electricity, water), petroleum, oil, and lubricants (POL). Furthermore, with the improved procurement system, the PNP provided adequate facilities and equipment that bolstered its capacity in crime-fighting and enabled its personnel to carry out their duties and functions in countering and preventing other forms of criminality in Surigao City.

### **Operational Accomplishments**

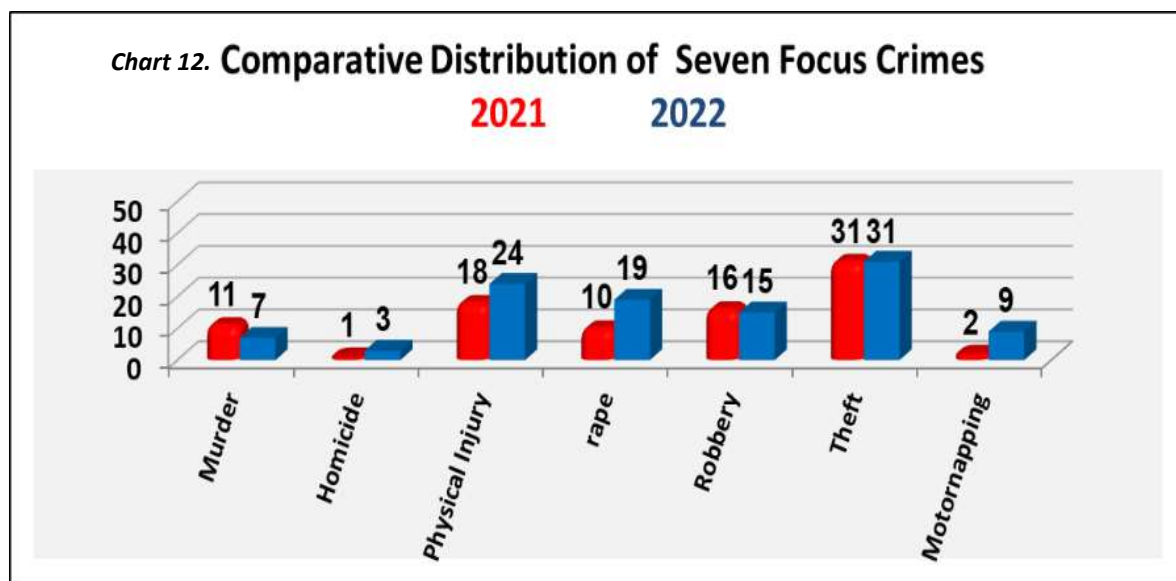
*Table 56. COMPARATIVE CRIME STATISTICS, CY 2021-2022*

CRIME STATISTICS	2021	2022	+/- (2022-2021)
Total Crime Volume	588	583	-5
Index Crimes	89	108	19
Non-Index Crimes	499	475	-24
Crime Clearance Efficiency	93.19%	94.51%	1.32% pts.
Crime Solution Efficiency	78.91%	84.04%	5.13% pts.
Average Monthly Crime Rate	29.19%	28.45%	-0.74%

Source: Surigao City Police Station Report

The comparative crime statistics in the table above for the period 2021 and 2022 showed that there was a decrease of 5 crime incidents in 2022 as compared to the same period in 2021. The decrease in crime incidents can be attributed to the intensified police operations related to the implementation of Executive Orders issued by the Local Government Unit. Correspondingly, the average monthly crime rate decreased by 0.74 from 29.19 in 2021 to 28.45 in 2022.

As shown in the Chart 12. below, the number of index crimes during the year was 89, which reflects a decrease of seven (7) incidents as compared to 2020 with 96 incidents.

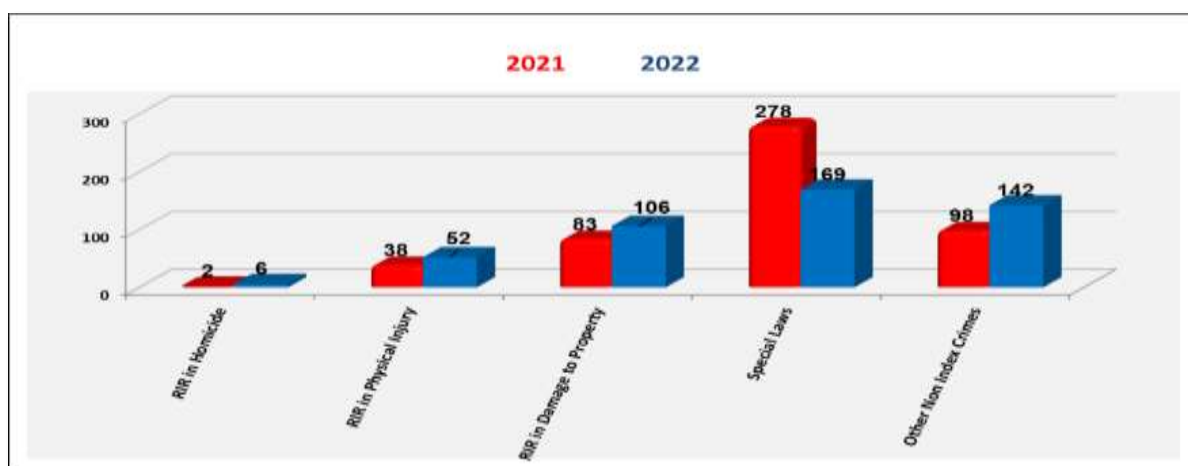


Also shown in the Chart above is the comparative distribution of seven (7) focused crimes for the year 2022 compared with the same period in 2021. There is an increase of index crimes wherein Homicide increased by two (2) incidents, Physical Injury increased by six (6) incidents, Rape increased by nine (9) incidents and Motor napping increased by seven (7) incidents. Meanwhile, Murder decreased by four (4) incidents, Robbery decreased by one (1) incident, and Theft has the same number of cases in 2021 and 2022. The increase in incidents can be attributed to the intensified police operations related to the implementation of the Executive Order issued by the Local Government Unit of Surigao City and most index crime cases happened beyond police control.

Non-Index crimes, on the other hand, are cases that are mostly violations of special laws and other criminal offenses not classified under index crimes. For the period in comparison, these crimes significantly decreased by 24 incidents which greatly contributed to the intensified police operations of anti-illegal drugs and anti-illegal gambling operations.

The Chart 13. shows an increase of four (4) incidents for Reckless Imprudence Resulting in Homicide, Reckless Imprudence Resulting in Physical Injury increased by 14 incidents, Reckless Imprudence Resulting in Damage to Property increased by 23 incidents, Violation of Other Non-Index Crimes increased by 44 incidents for while Violation of Special Laws decreased by 109 incidents which made the total number of incidents reduced by 24 compared with the previous year.

Chart 13. COMPARATIVE MONTHLY CRIME RATE CY 2021 - 2022



The Average Monthly Crime Rate (AMCR) in 2022 registered a decrease of 0.74% points or a decrease of 28.25% compared with the same period in 2021. The decrease in the AMCR is parallel with the decrease in the Total Crime Volume.

Crime Clearance Efficiency (CCE) is the percentage of cleared cases out of the total number of crime incidents. An increase of 5.03% was noted in the CCE of 93.19% as compared to the previous year's CCE of 93.19%. This signified an increased number of cases filed or settled.

Crime Solution Efficiency of the station, on the other hand, increased by 5.48% points from 78.91% in 2021 to 84.39% in the same period in 2022.

- Accomplishment on Illegal Drugs

The Surigao City Police Station continued the implementation of the Anti-Illegal Drugs Campaign. 42 “buy-bust” operations and three (3) incidental operations were conducted, which resulted in the arrest of 46 individuals, and one (1) true name withheld (TNW), and yielded a total of 4419.736 grams of Methamphetamine Hydrochloride or Shabu with a Dangerous Drugs Board (DDB) value of P75,629.38 and 30.5132 grams of Dried Marijuana with a DDB value of P3,575.51. Moreover, 91 corresponding cases were filed in court.

Period Covered	NUMBER OF OPERATIONS	INCIDENTAL	NUMBER OF APPREHENDED PERSONS	CONFISCATED ITEMS	TOTAL WEIGHT (in grams)	Street Price VALUE	DISPOSITION
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	6	-	6	SHABU	1.8193	P13,502.10	27 cases have been filed in court
				Marijuana	3.3599	403.19	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	5	1	6	SHABU	1,479.35	18,965.88	16 cases have been filed in court
				Marijuana	-	-	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	19	-	21	SHABU	2,935	18,907.40	27 cases have been filed in court
				Marijuana	25.44	2,966.32	
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	12	2	13	SHABU	3.5667	24,254.00	11 cases have been filed in court
				Marijuana	1.7133	206.00	
TOTAL	42	3	46	SHABU	4,419.736	75,629.38	81 cases have been filed in court
				Marijuana	30.5132	3,575.51	

Source: SCPS Report

- Wanted Persons

ARRESTED WANTED PERSONS	
PERIOD COVERED	WANTED PERSON
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	21
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	27
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	31
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>103</b>

In line with the PNP's Manhunt Charlie (Campaign against Wanted Persons), the Surigao City Police Station arrested 103 Wanted Persons in the locality as reflected in the table above. These individuals were properly documented and turned-over to their respective issuing courts.

- Illegal Gambling

PERIOD COVERED	No. of Operation conducted	Persons Arrested	Violation/s	Confiscated Items (Money)	No. of Cases Filed
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	8	24	PD 1602 (cockfighting rooster and "piyat-piyat")	₱ 7,200.00	8
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	6	11	PD 1602 (cockfighting rooster, illegal online betting and coin tossing/hantak/cara y cruz)	6,077.00	6
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	15	49	PD 1602 (cockfighting rooster, illegal play card game, illegal billiard games and coin tossing/hantak/cara y cruz)	19,206.00	15
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	7	16	PD 1602 and RA 9287	7,163.00	8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100</b>		<b>₱ 39,646.00</b>	<b>37</b>

During the year, the SCPS conducted 36 operations on illegal gambling which resulted in the arrest of 100 individuals and the confiscation of bet money amounting to P39,646.00 and illegal gambling paraphernalia. 37 cases were filed in court.

For the violation of R.A. 10591 (Comprehensive Firearms and Ammunition Regulation Act), five (5) persons were arrested after being caught in the commission of a crime, and one (1) arrested individual confiscated explosives.

The Theft and Robbery Unit personnel of the Surigao City Police Station successfully recovered stolen valuables and apprehended the suspects. Recovered stolen items were immediately returned and received by the legitimate owners.



MONTH	THEFT		ROBBERY		MOTORNAPPING	
	No. of Persons Arrested	No. of Cases Filed	No. of Persons Arrested	No. of Cases Filed	No. of Persons Arrested	No. of Cases Filed
January	1	2	0	0	1	3
February	1	1	0	0	0	0
March	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	4	3	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	3	3
June	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	2	1	2	5	0	0
August	2	2	2	2	0	0
September	2	9	0	0	0	0
October	2	2	1	1	0	0
November	1	1	2	2	0	0
December	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

Source: SCPS Report

- Target Hardening and Security Measures

The reduction of the eight focus crimes, and other prevalent crimes were sustained due to the presence of policemen in the streets.

Target hardening and security measures are the next line of defense when prevention through intelligence fails. Several activities were undertaken to strengthen the security of police stations, camps, and other vital installations in order to protect them from enemy attacks and eliminate the element of surprise. Aggressive police operations and other interventions led to the arrest in lawless elements, further contributing to the significant reduction of crimes.

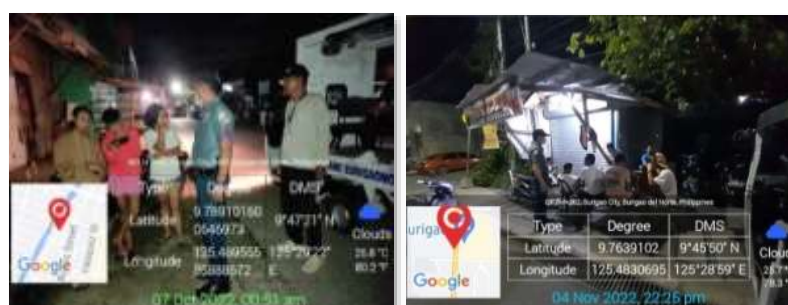


Police visibility along the streets

- Implementation of Oplan “Bantay Syudad”

#### Curfew for Minors

Through the continuous implementation of Oplan Bantay Syudad, the Surigao City Police station strengthened the enforcement of City Ordinance No. 310 series of 2010 (Comprehensive Curfew for Minors), the SCPS, in close coordination with the City Social Welfare and Development Office (CSWDO) and the



Strengthened enforcement of City Ordinance No. 310, Series of 2010 (Comprehensive Curfew for Minors)

Barangay Local Government Units were able to take into custody 672 minors who were properly documented and turned over to their respective Barangay Councils for the Protection of Children (BCPC).

The Comprehensive Curfew Ordinance for Minors imposed curfew hours from ten in the evening to five in the morning for persons below eighteen (18) years of age. It aims to prevent criminal activity and protect the health and welfare of minors.

PERIOD COVERED	NUMBER OF OPERATION	RESCUED CURFEW FOR MINORS	TURN-OVER TO BCPC
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	90	0	0
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	92	102	102
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	92	548	548
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	92	124	124
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>774</b>

#### Checkpoint Operations

PERIOD COVERED	No. OF OPERATIONS	NO. OF TRAFFIC VIOLATORS	NO. OF TCT ISSUED
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	<b>180</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	<b>184</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>919</b>
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	<b>184</b>	<b>8,803</b>	<b>8,803</b>
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	<b>552</b>	<b>5,387</b>	<b>5,387</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>15,224</b>	<b>15,224</b>

In coordination with the City Traffic Management Office (CTMO), the SCPS personnel conducted checkpoint operations to enforce the “No Registration, No Travel Policy”. Police checkpoints are meant to maintain public safety through spot checks that deter criminals from the streets. This activity serves as a deterrence to lawless personalities and denies their nefarious activities. The conduct of checkpoint operations resulted in the apprehension of 15,224 traffic violators who were issued corresponding Traffic Citation Tickets



Checkpoint operations to enforce the “No Registration, No Travel Policy” in coordination with the City Traffic Management Office (CTMO)

- An Serbisyo Nan PNP sa Surigao City (Radio Program)

PERIOD COVERED	ACTIVITIES	NUMBER OF ACTIVITY
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	Radio Guesting/ Media Interviews	9
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	Radio Guesting/ Media Interviews	13
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	Radio Guesting/ Media Interviews	12
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	Radio Guesting/ Media Interviews	24
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>58</b>

The Surigao City Police Station anchored a one-hour radio program dubbed as “An Serbisyo nan PNP sa City” at RPN-DXKS, and the “Ang Kapulisan Para sa Katawhan” at One FM DXSP to inform the public about the PNP’s projects, accomplishments, plans and programs and to discuss



Regular radio programs anchored by the Surigao City Police Station

crime prevention tips, and implementation of City Ordinance No. 310 series 2010 (Comprehensive Curfew Ordinance for Minors), City Ordinance No. 345 series 2012 (An Ordinance Prohibiting Alcoholic Beverages Along Sidewalks and Other Open Public Places, and for Other Purposes), comparative statistics on crime incidents, weekly accomplishments, PNP Scam Alert on Extortion, Communist Terrorist Group deception and recruitment and crime prevention tips against Robbery.

- Public Information and Advocacy Programs

#### Dialogues and Lectures

Surigao City Police Station conducted various activities to strengthen the implementation of Gender-related issues. Massive awareness on the PNP Corona Virus Awareness Response Empowerment (CARE) infodemic drive was conducted to help in the fight against Covid-19 as well as to dispel misinformation about the virus. Kabataan kontra Droga at Terorismo (KKDAT) dialogues with the youth were undertaken as part of the PNP’s proactive response to President Rodrigo Duterte’s drive to cleanse the country from illegal drugs and terrorism that reportedly infiltrated student organizations.



Dialogues and lectures conducted by the Surigao City Police Station on pressing issues such as Covid-19 and other misinformation about the virus

### Distribution of Information, Education and Communication (IEC) Materials

The Surigao City Police Station distributed leaflets/flyers on Anti-Criminality Crime Prevention tips, and other related preventive measures against COVID-19 virus.

PERIOD COVERED	IEC MATERIAL	NUMBER OF DISTRIBUTED COPIES
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	C.A.R.E.	300
	Anti-criminality	300
	ELCAC/KKDAT	400
	R.A. 9262	300
	R.A. 7610	200
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	C.A.R.E.	250
	Anti-criminality	350
	ELCAC/KKDAT	300
	R.A. 9262	200
	R.A. 7610	150
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	C.A.R.E.	250
	Anti-criminality	300
	ELCAC/KKDAT	200
	R.A. 9262	200
	R.A. 7610	100
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	C.A.R.E.	100
	Anti-criminality	300
	ELCAC/KKDAT	200
	R.A. 9262	300
	R.A. 7610	150
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>4,850</b>

The PNP's public information campaign was sustained through the use of print, broadcast, and social media. IEC materials were disseminated to the public including safety tips to observe during the holidays, and weekends.



Giving Information, Education and Communication (IEC) materials focused on the delivery of police services including safety tips to observe during holidays and weekends



- **PUBLIC INFORMATION DRIVE**

PERIOD COVERED	INFORMATION OPERATION	NO. OF ACTIVITIES
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	Recoreda/Bandilyo	12
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	Recoreda/Bandilyo	32
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	Recoreda/Bandilyo	30
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	Recoreda/Bandilyo	20
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>94</b>

Surigao City Police Station conducted public information drive regarding preventive measures against criminality and health protocols against COVID-19. Reminders to the populace on the modus operandi of lawless elements were also given. Through effective police-community relations, citizens can learn about their roles in crime prevention and what to expect from the police. In the same way, the police can better understand the people they serve and execute strategies to better address peace and order issues.

#### Barangay Visitation

PERIOD COVERED	NUMBER OF ACTIVITIES
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	12
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	-
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	-
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>

The City Police personnel conducted house visitation in the rural barangays and distributed flyers, posted hotline numbers, and provided reminders on anti-criminality, internal special operations, and preventive measures against Covid-19.

#### Lecture on Drugs and Awareness

These lectures aim to disseminate to all people the ill effects of the use of illegal drugs on a person's health, psychosocial, and spiritual well-being.

#### Establishment Visitation

PERIOD COVERED	NUMBER OF ACTIVITIES
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	90
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	184
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	100
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	100
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>474</b>

The City Police personnel conducted establishment visitation, police presence and dialogue on crime prevention safety tips to the populace in order to promote public safety and to enhance the quality of life in a community. Community policing plays a pivotal role in the two defining elements of policing: police-community relations and problem-solving.



- **Internal Security**

Through the efforts and support extended by the multi-sectoral groups to which the PNP can simply access, gather, mobilize and expand the pool of warm bodies and resources from different government agencies and sectoral organizations in order to complement the efforts of various law enforcement units in the fight against illegal drugs, insurgency, terrorism and in the implementation of health protocols as well as to synergize the implementation of these program at all levels.

- **PNP Corona Virus Awareness Response and Empowerment**

Surigao City Police Station conducted a series of awareness drives in different Barangays of Surigao City and delivery of essential support services such as health kits and relief goods to grassroots communities were conducted nationwide to address concerns on people's health, well-being, and economic activities as they were adversely affected by the impact of COVID-19 pandemic and the quarantine precautionary measures and protocols being implemented by the government.

PERIOD COVERED	NUMBER OF ACTIVITIES
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 2022	12
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2022	-
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022	-
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter 2022	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>

- **Activity Conducted after Super Typhoon Odette**

Road Clearing/Cleaning Operations/Security Police Assistance

The Surigao City PNP personnel conducted road cleaning and clearing operations on different streets in Surigao City that are not passable caused of ST Odette. They also assisted and provided police security in the distribution of relief goods to the different agencies as well as during the conduct of financial assistance pay-out to typhoon victims.

- **Barangayanihan Caravan**

The Barangayanihan exemplifies the true spirit of the Filipino who would naturally look after each other in times of disasters and in times of achieving a goal that would collectively benefit them.

The caravan aims to inform the public about the programs, policies, efforts, and accomplishments of the Duterte administration to bring about real change in the lives of the Filipinos in line with the “Tapang at Malasakit” agenda and the embodiment of the whole-of-nation approach and has always given priority to the delivery of efficient public service to the people, including initiatives to promote and maintain peace and order in our communities.



Launching of BARANGAYanihan Help and Food Bank and  
BARANGAYanihan Ayuda  
The BARANGAYanihan aims to strengthen the partnership and  
collaboration between the police and partner stakeholders

#### Dialogue with the Community

The PNP personnel of Surigao City Police Station initiated and engaged in dialogue with the populace to establish good rapport and achieve the end goal of people's satisfaction through rendering quality police service to the people. Further, it took them the opportunity to disseminate information about the different PNP functions for public awareness.

- Implementation of PNP Memorandum Circular No. 2022-12, “PNP Kasimbayanan (Kapulisan, Simbahan at Pamayanan)”

Revitalized PNP KASIMBAYANAN provides guidelines and procedures to be undertaken by the PNP in the implementation, a community mobilization highlighting the synergized and collaborative partnerships of the PNP with the religious sector and the community. Further, the said MC stipulates that the said program is for nationwide implementation. This program is also in consonance with the Program Thrust of the present leadership MKK=K (Malasakit, Kapayapaan, at Kaayusan = Kaunlaran), which calls for harmonious relationships with all sectors in order to address the peace and security concerns of the community.



School symposium in relation to  
Kasimbayanan

- Mobilization of BARANGAY PEACEKEEPING ACTION TEAMS (BPATs), Implementation of Ordinance No 432, Barangay Visitation, Police Presence and Dialogue

Personnel of the Surigao City Police Station and Barangay Tanods conducted barangay visitation, police presence, and dialogues on Executive Order No. 02 series of 2021: "An Order Promulgating the 2021 rules and Protocols to address COVID-19 Pandemic and strict implementation of City Ordinance 432. Under the Barangay Peacekeeping Operations, the BPATs serve as a force multiplier for the PNP, and function for law enforcement, community organization, disaster management, environmental protection, and barangay conflict resolution. Furthermore, they assist the City Police Station in its anti-criminality initiatives and exerted efforts to encourage greater citizen participation and involvement in crime prevention activities.

## PAROLE AND PROBATION ADMINISTRATION

*Table 57. Investigation Cases Received and Completed, CY 2021-2022*

Referrals Received	Carry-over from 2021	Received in 2022	Total Cases Handled	Completed	Percentage of Accomplishment
Probation Investigation	6	69	75	74	98.6%
Courtesy Probation Investigation	0	8	8	6	75.0%
Courtesy Pre-Parole Investigation	1	10	11	10	90.9%
Pre-Parole Investigation	0	1	1	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94.7 %</b>

The Surigao City Parole and Probation Office (CPPO) handled 95 investigation referrals from January to December 2022, 50% of which were drug cases. Despite the limitation of manpower handling the fieldwork, the office managed 94.7% of its investigation caseload.

*Table 58. Supervision Referrals Received and Dropped, CY 2022*

	START of the Year	RECEIVED	DROPPED	ACTIVE Supervision end of 2022
PROBATION	252	92	28	316
PAROLE	5	2	2	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>321</b>

CPPO supervised 257 probationers and parolees who are residents of Surigao City at the start of the year. Within the year, 94 new supervision referrals came in making a total of 351 supervision cases handled. However, 30 of the supervision caseloads were dropped from the roll as their Final Reports, Transfers, and Summary Reports were acted upon by the Courts and the Board of Pardons and Parole (BPP). 28 probationers had successfully served their full term of supervision, hence terminated by the Court. Meanwhile, two (2) parolees were granted Final Release and Discharge by



the BPP. By the end of the year, the office has a total active supervision caseload of 321, 32 are female while 289 are male. Among the clients, 14 of them belong to the LGBTQ group. Ten (10) are Senior citizens one (1) of them has a hearing impairment.

No supervision case was revoked in 2022, translating it to a 100% success rate.

- Therapeutic Community (TC)

Being a community-based correctional system, the Parole and Probation Administration implements activities for its clients that adhere to its Harmonized Rehabilitation Program, to wit:

1. Therapeutic Community Modality (TC) which is a treatment modality,
2. Restorative Justice (RJ) which is its philosophical foundation, and
3. Volunteer Probation Assistants Program which maximizes community members' participation in offender rehabilitation and crime prevention.

The TC has four phases, each has required a number of sessions (rehab activities) which are classified into five treatment categories (1. Behavioral management, 2. Affective-Psychological, 3. Cognitive, 4. Spiritual, and 5. Psychomotor-vocational-survival). These activities are further grouped as mandatory and reinforcing activities. By mandatory, it refers to those which are prescribed in the TC manual provided by the Agency and based on the identified needs of the clients in the different treatment categories. These are undertaken or conducted during their monthly TC sessions.

On top of the mandatory sessions in the Therapeutic Community that are required for all clients to undergo, other activities are done to reinforce their learning and awareness. Enumerated below are some of these activities which were funded by both the Annual budgetary assistance from the LGU of Surigao City and the rehab funds from our Regional Office.



During the Women's Month, CPPO finds the conduct of this activity very significant for the celebration giving priority to female clients and VPAs. Forty-four (44) participants completed the one-day activity, nine (9) female clients from Surigao del Norte PPO, Twenty-three (23) female clients and seven (7) VPAs from Surigao City PPO, and five (5) personnel from the two offices. The office tapped the volunteers of the Philippine National Red Cross of Surigao del Norte as resource persons.

Aside from the demo lecture on First Aid and Basic Life Support, the participants also received hygiene kits courtesy of various individuals who gave monetary donations.



The core group training was the first training to be conducted for the clients of the offices of Surigao City and Surigao del Norte. A total of 32 clients, five females, and 27 males were in attendance for the 3-day training. The eagerness and enthusiasm were evident in the questions they raised and in their sharing of experiences. They had a taste of the TC life inside a facility. They experienced Pull-Ups in the morning meetings and Affirmations

as well for their good behavior, Job functions, shared their personal journeys during the Emotional Interviews and “Secrets” and capped their experiences in the commitment ritual.

In time for National Environment Month, CPPO desires to impart environmental consciousness through a simple activity. CPPO conducted a Search for HIYAS NG KALIKASAN with the aim of steering the clients’ awareness of the relationship between human life and the environment and motivating them to have environment-friendly attitudes that are responsive to environmental challenges.

In tandem with this celebration, it also gives equal importance to the LGBTQ+ community as it is also their Pride Month. The group have also significant contributions to society. Hence, in holding this activity they are given the opportunity to be visible, to be heard, to be accepted, and to take pride in their capabilities.

As part of the well-meaning activities for the celebration of the city fiesta, the National Line agencies in Surigao City initiated an outreach activity at Brgy. Danao, Surigao City for the first time. A total of 209 children received packs of school supplies, slippers, and food.

CPPO also took part in another LGU-initiated inter-agency activity for the Christmas Season which kicked-off on Nov. 25, 2022 which was also the commencement of the 18-Day campaign to end VAW. The activity which was dubbed as “Panag-ambit sa Kapaskuhan” anchored on the concept of sharing by reaching out to marginalized people in the community like the women, the children, the PDL, the senior citizens and the IPs. It was intentionally scheduled on Nov. 25 to give emphasis to the advocacy of ending all forms of violence against women. Each office was assigned a beneficiary and SCPPO picked the city jail inmates.

The clients and various individuals that were tapped donated basic toiletries. The little donations that each sponsor gave ended up with a mound of packed toiletries that were distributed to a total of 363 PDLs including women and senior citizens.

<b>Table 59. Restorative Justice Processes Conducted</b>				
	<b>1<sup>ST</sup> QTR</b>	<b>2<sup>ND</sup> QTR</b>	<b>3<sup>RD</sup> QTR</b>	<b>4<sup>TH</sup> QTR</b>
<b>Pre-encounter</b>	82	96	140	130
<b>Mediation</b>	0	0	1	0
<b>COS</b>	46	116	417	519
<b>Conferencing</b>	4	0	1122	1206
<b>Others</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Clients who rendered CWS</b>	217	207	221	244

While the clients are undergoing probation and parole, the CPPO aims to help restore broken relationships that have been the result of the crimes that they have committed. Relationship with their direct victims, relationship with their (clients) family, and relationships with the community. Hence, it needs preparation for both the client and the offended party, either the individual or the community, to make Restorative Justice possible.

In line with this, there were 448 pre-encounter activities conducted. These were initiated by the Probation and Parole Officers and done during the initial interview and on their initial reporting for supervision.

Other forms of RJ processes were done after the pre-encounter such as Victim-Offender Mediation (VOM), Family or Group Conferencing, and the Circle of Support (COS).

Community Work Service (CWS) is the result of Conferencing. CWS takes the form of Citizenship and Civic Participation like involvement in barangay activities, cleanliness drive, health education, sports, crime prevention activities, intergenerational services like Brigada Eskwela, Outreach activities in the community, and serving as frontliners in their respective barangays while we are still combating the spread of the pandemic.

Surigao City Parole and Probation Office has 30 active Volunteer Probation Assistants (VPAs). By active means, their appointments are still valid and they are actively involved in the rehabilitation activities of the clients assigned to them.

The VPAs work hand-in-hand with the Probation and Parole Officers in the supervision of clients. As Client Supervisors, they are assigned at most 5 clients to monitor on a regular basis. They do interventions like home visitations and monitoring, job referral, referral to health services, life coaching, RJ facilitation, engagement in community work service, skills training, and other rehabilitation services.

Surigao City PPO was given a generous budgetary assistance from the local government of Surigao City which amounted to Php400,000.00. The budget includes the one-year salary of one (1) Job Order Personnel. The rest goes to travel expenses, training, and office supplies and equipment. On top of this, three (3) more Job Order Personnel were assigned to this office whose budget for their one-year salaries came from the Office of the City Mayor and Office of the Sangguniang Panlungsod.

Probation and Parole is not only about offender rehabilitation and crime prevention rather it is also about generating savings for the government. When a convicted person is placed under probation or parole, he is able to save from the government budget for the cost of incarceration which is PhP70.00 per day.

For Surigao City Parole and Probation Office, the 351 clients who were released on probation and parole would have cost the government a total of PhP8,968,050.00 for the whole year had they been placed in prison. By placing them back in the community, this amount has turned into savings instead for the government. Out of this gross savings, PhP400,000.00 is allotted to Surigao City Parole and Probation Office for its annual budgetary assistance from the city government, thus a government savings of PhP8,568,550.00.

### 2.4.3 FIRE PREVENTION

The Surigao City Central Fire Station had a personnel strength of 90 in 2022, which translated to a ratio of 1 fireman to 2,000 population. This means that the standard ratio of manpower requirements was met during the year. The station also has six (6) firetrucks for its operations

TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONNEL = 90	
Surigao City Central Fire Station	69
Fireboat Sub-Station	7
San Juan Fire Sub-Station	8
Nabago Fire Sub-Station	6



INSP ABEL A DUBDUBAN and other Surigao City Central Fire Station Personnel received the MEDALYA NG PAPURI and Best Fire Truck Operator & Fire Truck Crew awards during the 49th Fire Service Recognition Day.





Furthermore, Insp. Dubduban received a Plaque of Commendation as “HERO OF THE TIME” from RondaTV Surigao for manifesting dedication to public service to the Surigaonons through its mantra of saving lives and properties

### Operational Accomplishments

The Surigao City Fire Station inspected 4,921 buildings and establishments or 100% of the establishments certified by the Business Permits and Licensing Office (BPLO). Fire Code Fees collection, on the other hand, decreased from P4.23million in 2021 to P3.66million in 2022 or by 13.48%.

Registered BPLO Establishments CY 2022 = 4,920	
	Number
Actual Inspection	4,921
Issued FSIC	2,921

33 fire incidents were reported during the year with 0 casualties. 36% of the fire incidents were residential with total estimated damages of P49,942,490.00. 24% of the fires were grassfires.

TYPE	NO. OF FIRE INCIDENTS
Residential	12
Business	1
Storage	1
Vehicular	3
Grassfire	8
Post Fire	2
Rubbish Fire	6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33</b>

In 2022, the City BFP filed two (2) arson cases with the City Prosecutor’s Office wherein one was apprehended and waiting for court trial and the other one has no case build-up or no complainant.

The City of Surigao has a total of 149 fire hydrants. 104 are blow-off or neglected, 26 are commercial and 19 are residential fire hydrants.

TYPE	NUMBER OF FIRE HYDRANTS
Blow Off	104
Commercial	26
Residential	19
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>149</b>

The City BFP conducted Fire Safety Seminars and Drills to 75 business establishments and created 460 KAISA partners and 2 KAISA Awardee. The BFP-KAISA program is a modified approach in fire safety awareness with the mission of promoting active participation of all sectors of society.



Conducted drills and seminars in different establishments and barangays



Participated in the Fire Prevention Month 2022 kick-off ceremony and Blessing and Turn-Over of Fire truck ISUZU 911 to Surigao City Central Fire Station





Conducted Clearing Operations and Open-Kitchen Activity after the onslaught of Typhoon Odette



Responded to a residential fire in Capitol Road (above left), a post fire in Barangay Canlanipa (above right) and a vehicular fire (left)



Rescue Operations in Barangay San Juan (left) and Response to a Vehicular Accident (right)

#### 2.4.4 JAIL MANAGEMENT

In 2022 the Surigao City Jail had a total strength of 55 personnel and a total number of 360 Persons Deprived of Liberties (PDL), which translated to a ratio of 1 Jailguard : 7 PDLs, which is the minimum standard of jail guard to inmate population ratio.

During the year a total of 50 Personnel Inspection and Education (PI&Es) were conducted. The purpose of PIEs is to continually promote work ethics that aligns with the Bureau's Core Values, which are Respect for Humanity, With Integrity and Resiliency).

It is also during PIE that policies and memoranda are disseminated to Jail Personnel and to raise issues and concerns that could strengthen peace and order in the Jail.



Talk to Troops



A Rank Inspection is weekly done to ensure proper compliance to the proper wearing of uniform of each Personnel





Annual Drug Test and Medical Laboratory Examination is conducted to assess the health status of personnel



Annual Strength and Agility Test

- **Awards and Commendations**

The Surigao City Jail Personnel received the Certificate of Commendation given by the Sangguniang Panlungsod for the security extended during the Charter Day up until the Fiesta Day celebration.



### Jail Security Management

BJMP is mandated to direct, supervise and control the administration and operation of all Jails nationwide with pronged tasks of safekeeping and development of PDL. Jail Security OPLANS includes but not only limited to by which escapes are being prevented but also means to preempt the escalations of any Jail incidents.

### CONDUCT OF OPLANS

- **OPLAN "ASSAULT" Dry-Run**

Objectives of OPLAN Assault:

- To prescribed standards in the use of force in order to control or preempt the unnecessary escalation of assault or riot into a crisis situation.
- To provide guidelines for legal and ethical principles in the use of force during riot or assault
- To suppress assault or riot

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN ASSAULT
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>





### ● Oplan EARTHQUAKE/LINDOL Dry-Run

#### Objectives:

- Prevent mass Escape/aggression of PDL
- Protect PDL from adverse effects due to falling debris
- To immediately identify and transport wounded and severely wounded to the nearest Hospital without compromising the Jail Security
- To secure Jail facility against subsequent untoward incidents such as fire and structural collapse on possible aftershocks

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN LINDOL
1st Quarter 2022	3
2nd Quarter 2022	3
3rd Quarter 2022	3
4th Quarter 2022	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>



### ● Oplan Noise Barrage Dry-Run

#### Objectives:

- To prescribe standards in the use of force in order to control or pre-empt the unnecessary escalation of noise barrage into a crisis situation.
- To provide guidelines for legal and ethical principles in the use of force during noise barrage.
- To establish fundamental rules and procedures governing the actions to be taken in the event of an attack from either external or internal enemy forces that will threaten the jail facility

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF NOISE BARRAGE DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



### ● Oplan Tornado

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of Personnel and PDL
- To flush out illegal contrabands
- To flush out illegal drugs and any other paraphernalias
- To maintain the cleanliness in Jail

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN TORNADO
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



### ● Oplan "Covid-19" Dry-Run

Objectives:

- To prevent the entry of visitors with suspected case of 2019 n-COV infection
- To assess the health status of PDL or Personnel manifesting signs and symptoms of 2019 nCov and refer or transport immediately to the nearest health facility
- To establish health care interventions with local hospitals
- To prepare the Operations Division/Unit on the handling of PDL with suspected case of 2019 n-COV infection during transport to the hospital.

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN COVID 19 DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>





### • Oplan Food Poisoning Dry-Run

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of Personnel and PDL
- To be acquainted with the measures to be done during the activation of OPLAN Food Poisoning
- To be always ready to respond to any untoward incident that may transpire
- To prepare our Health Service unit in responding with the emergency situation

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF FOOD POISONING DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



### • Oplan Camp Defense Plan Dry Run

Objectives:

- For the protection of the Personnel and PDL.
- To ensure safety and security of task to prevent loss of life, damage to property and important documents
- To prevent PDL aggression that may lead to uncontrollable situation

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF CAM DEFENSE PLAN DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



#### ● Oplan Takas Dry-Run

Objectives:

- To prevent escape incident
- To recover escapee(s)

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN TAKAS DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



- **Oplan Hostage Taking Dry-Run**

Objectives:

- To manage threats to PDL, personnel visitors and service providers from hostage taking situation
- To reduce the effect and save lives of those who are affected

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN HOSTAGE TAKING DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	3
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>



- **Oplan Power Interruption Dry Run**

Objectives:

- To be aware and acquainted of the immediate actions and preparations to be conducted by a duty Jail Officer in dealing with Power Interruption during tour of duty
- To ensure utmost safety of all PDL and Personnel during crisis situation

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN POWER INTERRUPTION DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



- **Oplan Water Shortage Dry Run**

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of all PDL and Personnel during Water Shortage
- To be acquainted with the immediate actions, remedies and preparations to be conducted during the water shortage
- to establish readiness and confidence of SCJ personnel in performing duties and responsibilities to any untoward incident that may transpire in the Area Of Responsibility.

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN WATER SHORTAGE DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>





- **Oplan Riot Dry-Run**

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of PDL and Personnel
- To establish readiness when the incidents happened
- to create a team that will immediately respond or act as negotiating team when the incident happened

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN RIOT
1st Quarter 2021	2
2nd Quarter 2021	2
3rd Quarter 2021	2
4th Quarter 2021	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



- **Oplan Sunog Dry-Run**

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of Personnel and PDL
- To Prevent Fire incident
- To suppress fire incident
- To create a Fire Fighting Team

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN SUNOG DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	3
2nd Quarter 2022	3
3rd Quarter 2022	3
4th Quarter 2022	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>



#### ● Oplan Byahe Dry-Run (High Risk PDL)

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of PDL and Personnel
- To establish guidelines when transporting a High Risk PDL
- To create a concrete and strategic plan in escorting a High Risk PDL
- To be able to coordinate with other Friendly Forces in the security of transporting the PDL

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN BYAHE HIGH RISK PDL
1st Quarter 2022	2
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>



#### ● Oplan Halalan Dry-Run

Objectives:

- To exercise the PDL's right to vote even incarcerated
- To ensure utmost safety of PDL, Personnel and Election Officers during the Election Period
- To establish guidelines and security in transporting Election Returns

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF OPLAN HALALAN DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	3
2nd Quarter 2022	3
3rd Quarter 2022	2
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>



- **Oplan Firearms Control Dry Run**

Objectives:

- To ensure utmost safety of Personnel and PDL
- To ensure FireArm Proficiency to all Personnel
- To prevent loss of life and damage of property

PERIOD COVERED	NO. OF FIREARM CONTROL DRY-RUN
1st Quarter 2022	3
2nd Quarter 2022	2
3rd Quarter 2022	3
4th Quarter 2022	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>





## CONDUCT OF GREYHOUND OPERATIONS

Greyhound operation is conducted daily to flush out contraband and other unnecessary extra belongings of PDL.



## SECURITY INSPECTIONS

- **Inside Perimeter & Roving Inspection** - Inside perimeter inspection is conducted twice daily to assess the present condition of the facility and credibility of security in the surrounding and intensify safety measures.



- **Banging of Grills** - Banging of grills is secured to ascertain the sturdiness of iron grills and intensify security measures.
- **Checking of Padlock** - To ensure security at all times, duty personnel religiously check the padlocks in all cells, gates and restricted areas.





- **Outside Perimeter Inspections** - Intensified security measures implemented outside the jail facility by checking the perimeter fence, canals, sidewalks and all structures outside the jail.



### ELCAC Implementation

SCJ Personnel continued to promote the Information Dissemination and Promotion of EO 70 Ending Local Communist Armed Conflict (ELCAC) through distribution of leaflets to jail visitors. Dialogue and Film Showing to PDL were done to promote the objectives of ELCAC and to prevent NPA infiltration in jail.



### Health Services for PDLs

In collaboration with the City Health Office (CHO) the City BJMP successfully conducted Covid-19 vaccination to PDLs.



The PDLs were willing to get their Covid 19 Vaccine shot in order to avail of face to face visitation, as it was one of the requirements to get a clearance.

On the other hand, the Department of Health - Center for Health Development, Caraga successfully conducted Medical Consultation to 35 SCJ PDLs and donated Medical Supplies and Medicines.



### Safety Seal Renewal

The renewal of the Safety Seal Certification was facilitated through the efforts of City Jail Warden JCINSP JOEL G CALIMBO and was awarded by the City DILG and other members of the committee.



## SAFETY SEAL CERTIFICATE

Issued on September 21, 2022 valid until March 21, 2023



SAFETY SEAL CERTIFIED

**100%  
COMPLIANCE**

SAFETY SEAL



We follow safety & health protocols against Covid-19





A medical and dental mission was Conducted by International Organization for Migration, which benefitted 77 PDLs .



### INFORMATION DRIVES

- Lung Health Awareness

The SCJ Personnel participated in the World Lung Month Celebration through hanging of tarpaulin, conduct of information drives; distribution of leaflets and posting in the unit's social media account promoting the theme "Baga at Kalikasan Ating Alagaan Ituloy Lung ang Laban".



- Oral Health Awareness

SCJ Personnel participated the Oral Awareness Celebration through hanging of tarpaulin, conduct of information drives; distribution of leaflets and posting in the unit's social media account.

- Senior Citizens' Health Fellowship & Diabetes Awareness

13 Male and Female Senior Citizen PDLs benefitted from the Garden-Fresh Salad Buffet and Feeding Activity initiated by Chief, Health SJO3 Lynn M Cuadrillero and Chief, WD JO3 Yvonne M Enoya in celebration of the Nutrition Month with Information Drive on Diabetes Awareness.



- HIV Awareness & LGBTQI Rights Info Drive

On June 22, 2022, an Information Drive on HIV Awareness and LGBTQI Rights was successfully conducted participated by Cell Mayors, LGBTQI and Female PDLs. It aimed to promote awareness and educate the PDLs to prevent discrimination specially among HIV Patient-PDLs

## Welfare and Development

### TCMP Morning Meeting

BJMP implements the Therapeutic Community Modality Program (TCMP) to manage and modify behaviors of PDL with the goal of positively changing their thinking and behavior through structured group processes. The program endeavors to teach and model positive thinking, pro-social values, good decision making, and positive coping. Through the program, PDL are trained on socially acceptable ways of behaving and relating with their fellow PDL and with personnel and visitors thereby fostering a therapeutic jail environment and maintaining a peaceful communal atmosphere.



### Calling Privileges

To ensure the implementation of Welfare and Development Programs for PDL, especially that the Jail is still on Lockdown, PDL are able to communicate with their loved ones through a supervised phone calls.



### No Contact Face to Face Visitation

No Contact Face to Face Visitation is implemented in order to give importance to the Mental Health of PDL who are still waiting for the lifting of lockdown.



### Electronic Dalaw (E-Dalaw)

The E-dalaw service is an alternative to the traditional face-to-face visitation between PDL and respective families. This enables the PDL to connect with their family through a supervised video call or chat. Some PDL, avail as well the E-mourn program, in which they are able to attend the virtual burial of their loved ones.





### LITERACY Program

- 19 PDL-ALS Learners successfully took the Assessment Test last June 22, 2022.



- City DepEd 11<sup>th</sup> ALS Graduation and Moving-up Ceremonies

16 SCJ detained PDLs and four (4) former PDLs successfully participated in the City DepEd 11<sup>th</sup> ALS Graduation and Moving-up Ceremonies with the Theme “K to 12 Graduates: Pursuing Dreams and Fostering Resilience in the Face of Adversity”, held at the Philippine Gateway Hotel, Surigao City.



### RIGHT TO SUFFRAGE

- May 9, 2022 National and Local Elections - 192 Registered PsDL successfully casted their votes.



### SKILLS ENHANCEMENT

- TESDA-SDN Basic Baking Training - 19 Female & 3 LGBTQI PDLs learned Basic Cake, Butter Cookies, Buko Pie & Macaroons



### PARALEGAL Services

- Orientation of Newly Committed PDL

Tele-hearing



The Surigao City Parole and Probation Administration Personnel successfully conducted an Information Drive on the salient features of the said office as one of the modes of early releases.





- Coordination and Linkage with the Public Attorneys' Office (PAO)

#### Legal Consultations

16 Male PDLs successfully availed of the free virtual legal consultation with PAO Chief Atty. Vals P. Lisondra. This decongestion efforts is made possible with the amiable coordination and linkage with the PAO Lawyers and Paralegal and CRS Officers.

#### **NACOCOW 2022 Celebration**

*BJMP Caraga Regional Mobile Chaplain JSUPT ALDRIN P ALAAN conducts Mass for the NACOCOW 2022 celebration.*



*Understanding Gender-Based Violence conducted by PMAJ DOROTHY M TUMULAK of the Surigao City Police Station participated by SCJ Male PDLs in celebration of the NACOCOW 2022.*



*City Mayor Paul Dumlao celebrate with the Senior Citizen PDLs in line with the 2022 Elderly Filipino Week Celebration*



The Surigao City Jail successfully established jail gardens despite limited space through hydroponics and aquaponics. Pechay, Cucumber, Eggplant, Tomato, Camote, Okra and Lettuce were grown inside the jail and tilapia in the fish pond.



A poultry project was also initiated following the Webinar attended by Personnel and PDL.





## BEST PRACTICES

### “Tinguha Ko, Angkonon Mo”

On December 14, 2022, the Surigao City Jail launched the project “Tinguha ko, Angkonon Mo”. In this project, PDLs wrote their simple wishes and hung it at the Christmas Wishing Tree in the hopes of their wishes being heard by their families.

The Facebook post “Tinguha ko, Angkonon MO” went viral and was shared a thousand times and a number of sponsors responded. Gifts came and their simple wishes for soap, shampoo and toothpaste were granted more than what was expected. P586,500.00 worth of gifts in the of form cash, food and hygiene kits were successfully received by all SCJ PDL.



## SIGNIFICANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS

In 2022, the Sangguniang Panlungsod passed Resolution Number 182 series of 2022: A Resolution Granting Authority to the City Mayor to Purchase the Lot of Elena S. Sy Located at Barangay Silop, Surigao City, and Further Authorizing Him to Donate by Way of USUFRUCT a portion of the area consisting of two (2) hectares to the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology. The amount of P16.20 million was paid for the payment of the Lot purchased at Barangay Silop, Surigao City.



This was a milestone for the City BJMP as it promised a zero congestion for the Surigao City Jail in the near future; a conducive space for all kinds of welfare and development activities, Sports and Recreation, Gardening, Poultry, Visitation, Livelihood, Skills Training/Development, Literacy Classes and Workshops and Religious Activities.

A plan was presented to the City Mayor regarding the construction of a New Visitation Area to accommodate the growing number of visitors of the growing jail population; and a recreation/multi-purpose activity area which the new city officials also pledged support to. As a simple token of appreciation for the City Government's commitment for the welfare of the PDLs, a PVC Lampshade was especially made by the PDLs for the City Mayor and a Plaque of Appreciation was given to him during the Monday Flag Raising Ceremony hosted by SCJ.



The SCJ Officials during a courtesy call to City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlaog II (3<sup>rd</sup> from right) and City Vice Mayor Alfonso S. Casurra (4<sup>th</sup> from left)

The road construction project in the Surigao City Jail reached 50% completion at the end of 2022. Half of the 140-meter concrete road was already passable for the SCJ BJMP Transport Vehicles (BTVs), personnel motorists and visitors.





The Surigao City Jail personnel successfully intercepted six (6) sachets of illegal contrabands known as “shabu” during the searching of “paabot” from a jail visitor. Cases were filed accordingly for Violation of RA 9165 at the Surigao City Police Station.



Another highlight of the year was the approval of the ordinance entitled: “AN ORDINANCE PROHIBITING DRONE OPERATIONS WITHIN 100 METERS FROM JAIL FACILITIES, PROVIDING PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION THEREOF, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES”. The said ordinance was sponsored by the SP Chairperson on Peace and Order, Hon. Joey Yuipco.

#### Kumikitang, Kumukutikutitap na mga Parol

The Livelihood Products of the SCJ greatly increased its production and sales, which amounted to **P150,000.00** as a result of promotions, marketing and support from both government and non-government service providers, partners, stakeholders, organizations and business establishments. Among the best-selling livelihood products were Christmas Parols, Charcoal Parols, PVC Lamp shade, art calligraphy and sachet wallets.



PDLs making their best-selling Christmas lanterns

### **“Kumustahan Kaiban an Batang Surigaonon”**

In October, City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II with City Councilor Hon. Baltazar Abian paid a visit to the Surigao City Jail for a “Kumustahan Kaiban an Batang Surigaonon”. The said activity was attended by all SCJ Personnel, female and LGBTQI PDLs and Senior Citizen PDLs.

In his message, Mayor Dumlao congratulated the Surigao City Jail Personnel and PDLs under the leadership of JCINSP JOEL G CALIMBO for the realization of a 2-hectare lot donation, which will address the problem of jail decongestion; improve recreational and livelihood activities; and promote skills training for both Personnel and PDL with the end in view of implementing the change, the desired transformation for the Best City Jail in Caraga Region.





## 2.4.5 Disaster Risk Reduction and Management

**Disaster Preparedness.** The City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Office (CDRRMO) has not only carried out its regular operations but has also assisted the City Health Office in creating a Local Investment Plan for Health to comply with the Seal of Good Local Governance requirement. The office has organized DRRM Council meetings to update members on Super Typhoon Odette's status and reported on the utilization of LDRRMF and Special Trust Fund. Furthermore, the CDRRMO has collaborated with the City Veterinary Office to prevent African Swine Fever outbreaks. The office has also conducted capacity-



Photo: Taken during post-disaster shelter recovery planning workshop

building activities in partnership with DSWD on microenterprise development and disaster preparedness, which participants from the Urban Poor Community and fire-incident victims have attended. The CDRRMO provided training on the Community-Based Drug Rehabilitation Program, and the Gawad Kalasag Regional Validation Team visited the office for Civil Society Organization validation.

Moreover, during National Disaster Resilience Month, the CDRRMO carried out various activities, such as providing technical assistance to external partners on relevant DRRM initiatives, including identifying shelter beneficiaries for the UN IOM Shelter program. The office also participated in the Post Disaster Shelter Recovery Planning Workshop, initiated by the Provincial Government of Surigao del Norte and the Department of Human Settlements and Urban Development. This workshop was sponsored by the UN International Organization for Migration (UN

IOM), the US Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Japanese Government.

In addition to its core functions, the CDRRMO has fulfilled its mandated tasks, such as providing responders during city events and extending technical assistance in establishing the Disaster Control Group. Additionally, the CDRRMO has participated in various activities, including the international coastal clean-up, educational and facility disinfection, drills, simulation exercises, and the Climate Change Summit and Rehabilitation and Recovery Forum. Furthermore, anticipating the possible impact of Tropical Cyclone Queenie, the office has activated its Emergency Operations Center (EOC) and initiated emergency preparedness and response activities in response to the Low-Pressure Area (LPA). Moreover, the office has taken measures to prepare for the effects of the Shear Line while ensuring the public's safety during holiday festivities and other significant events.

**Disaster Response.** The CDRRMO persisted in addressing the pressing needs of its constituents through collaborative endeavors with partners. Alongside the Philippine Airforce, assistance was provided to numerous island barangays. The office also supported Geographically Isolated and Depressed Areas (GIDA) and aided survivors of a city fire by installing temporary shelters. These actions are part of the continuous and extensive relief efforts for the entire city. Moreover, the City Government of Surigao, the CDRRMO, aided in Leyte, where search, rescue, and recovery operations were conducted following the severe impact of Typhoon Agaton (Megi). In addition, the CDRRMO activated its EOC and initiated preparations and response actions due to the influence of Tropical Storm Paeng (Nalgae).



*Photos: Taken during relief response due to ST Odette*

In 2022, the Surigao City Quick Action Response Team (QART) aimed to establish itself as the leading government disaster response service provider that offers 24/7 rescue assistance and pre-medical ambulance services within the city. It has responded to a total of 5,591 emergency cases. To further enhance their performance, the Surigao QART conducted various activities, such as a physical agility test and providing aid to the public during the nightly boulevard bazaar. They have also prepared for the Bonok-Bonok Festival in September, facilitated the team's deployment for face-to-face classes, and supported the different activities organized by the city LGU.



*Photos: Taken during a series of activities*

**Disaster Rehabilitation and Recovery.** Meanwhile, as part of the Recovery and Rehabilitation activities of the Department of Interior and Local Government, the CDRRMO was invited to the Surigao del Norte Recovery and Rehabilitation Initiatives and Systems Enhancement (SUNR2ISE) workshop at Cebu City as one of its resource speakers. The Barangay Captains and other barangay officials within Surigao City attended the event. The



Photo: Taken during the SUN2RISE seminar

office presented the roles and responsibilities of the Barangay DRRM Committee across the four thematic pillars of DRRM and shared other relevant information about hazards and legislation. The otherspeakers shared LDRRMF utilization, among other pertinent subject matters. Overall, 2022 has been a productive year for the City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Office, with continuous engagement from all involved parties. From conducting risk assessments and disaster preparedness training to coordinating emergency responses and conducting post-disaster

assessments, the office has remained steadfast in our commitment to ensuring the safety and well-being of all Surigaonons. The efforts were made possible through the staff's tireless dedication and hard work and the unwavering support of stakeholders and partners, especially the entire City Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council. Together with the LGU, CDRRMO remains fully committed to building resilient communities.

## 2.5 SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT

Social Protection (SP) constitutes policies and programs that seek to reduce poverty and vulnerability to risks and enhance the social status and rights of the marginalized by promoting and protecting livelihood and employment, protecting against hazards and sudden loss of income, and improving people's capacity to manage or handle risks.

SP programs aim to lift people out of poverty and seek to prevent people from becoming vulnerable because of individual and life-cycle risks, economic risks, environmental risks, and social and governance risks.

The City Government of Surigao strongly believes that there is a need to identify Social Protection at the local level that the poor, vulnerable, and marginalized people will attain a better and improved quality of life. Significantly, the Social Protection Plan is about refocusing existing programs and projects- nationally or locally- to respond to social protection and prioritizing these as the social protection programs in our locality. Local-level SP programs are unique because these basically respond to risks, vulnerabilities and demands for mitigation and adaptation. And when local-level social protection needs and programs are identified, putting these together can make up a regional or a national response on social protection.

### Target Clients/Beneficiaries:

- Children in Need of Special Protection (CNSP)
- Out-of School Youth or Youth with Special Needs
- Socially Disadvantaged Women
- Elderly/Senior Citizens
- Persons with Disability
- Socially Disadvantaged Families
- Individuals, Families and Communities that are victims of Man-made calamities and Natural disasters
- Socially disadvantaged/poor communities that needs technical assistance in order to develop their full capacities and capabilities in defining needs and formulating solutions as well as setting viable community welfare structures, which bring about desired social change.

### Programs Implemented and Services Rendered:

#### ➤ **Aid to individual in Crisis Situation (AICS)**

This is a regular program of the office intended to help those who need immediate assistance especially those who are marginalized, disadvantage, or vulnerable, or those clients whose normal functioning has been hampered due to poor health conditions or the death of a family member. The assistance also intends to help clients affected by natural or man-made calamities such as fire, typhoon, earthquake, landslide, or other emergencies.



The assistance was given in a form of cash assistance (for medical, transportation, emergency shelter assistance, and Mortuary to Senior Citizen members) food and non-food items. Others were issued referral letter, Certificates of Indigency and case study report to avail of services of the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD), Philippine Charity Sweepstake Office (PCSO), the Provincial Government, other line agencies and partner Non-Government Offices.

➤ **Surigao City Women and Children Crisis Center**

This is center for abused women and children provides 24/7 services to women and children victims of abuse, exploitation and discrimination.

➤ **Residential Center For Street Children**

This is a 24/7 facility where children who are abandoned and neglected are provided with temporary custody and basic home life services such as food, medical and educational assistance, counseling and spiritual services. While the children are under the RCSC, contact tracing are made for their possible reintegration to their family. In 2022, the center served nine (9) wards.

➤ **Early Childhood Care And Development (ECCD) Program**

This program aims to promote a full range of health, nutrition, early education, and social services for the basic holistic needs of young children from birth to age four (4), which promote their optimum growth and development.

Despite the COVID-19 Pandemic, the DSWD continued to provide a supplementary feeding program to 3,090 daycare children for 120 days. There were 86 Child Development Centers and Supervise Neighborhood Play (SNP) in the city.

➤ **Women Welfare Program**

The Women's Welfare and Development Program aims to promote women's rights and welfare, prevention, eradication of discrimination and exploitation of women in any form including prostitution, illegal recruitment as well as promotion of skills for employment and self-actualization and empowerment.

➤ **Program On Person With Disability (PWD)**

Persons with disability are categorized by restriction of different abilities as a result of a mental, physical or sensory impairment, to perform an activity in a manner or within the range considered normal for a human being

➤ **Program For The Elderly/Senior Citizen**

Aside from the Social Pension received by the qualified senior citizen amounting to P500.00/month which is given to them per semester by the DSWD, the City Government also provided funds for the operation of the Senior Citizen's Office. One of the programs and services extended by the office is the issuance of IDs and purchase booklets to senior citizens.

### ❖ **Bahay PAG-ASA**

The CSWD - Bahay Pag-asa is a transition and rehabilitation center for children in conflict with the law. It is a 24-hour child-caring institution established, funded, and managed by the CITY GOVERNMENT OF SURIGAO providing short-term residential care and protective services for children in conflict with the law as per Republic Act 9344 or the Juvenile Justice and Welfare Act of 2006 as amended by Republic Act 10630. It is a home-like environment duly accredited by the DSWD as First Level Standard in implementation of residential-based programs and services with accreditation number DSWD - SB - A - 0047 - 2019 where children are provided with interventions necessary for their successful reintegration to their respective families and communities.

For the year 2022, the Bahay Pag-asa rendered professional services to 39 CICLs, all males. The following programs and services were provided to boost the innate capacities, potentials, and talents of the CICL residents:

1. **Food Assistance** - a total of Php350,000.00 food assistance for their daily consumption provided by the City Government.
2. **Educational Assistance** - 15 CICL residents were enrolled in Alternative Learning System (ALS) of the Department of Education. Six (6) of them were enrolled for primary level and nine (9) for secondary level. The LGU allocated Php30,000.00 for educational assistance to be used for their learning materials.
3. **Home Life Services** - 39 CICL residents were able to experience and acquire love, care, and attention from alternative parents (house parents). Spiritual enhancement during bible study including monthly mass conducted by various religious groups were also implemented but with strict compliance to COVID 19 health protocols.
4. **Counseling** - the multi-disciplinary team of Bahay Pag-asa conducted individual and group counseling to 39 CICL residents to reprimand and lessen deviant behaviors which include non-compliance to their assigned tasks and minor misunderstandings between co-residents and staff.
5. **Referrals** - 39 CICL residents referred to different partner agencies and stakeholders for specific services. Such agencies are PAO, CHO, DOH, Dep. Ed., SSCT, TESDA, CAO, RRCY and others.
6. **Self Enhancement** - 39 CICL residents actively participated in their alternative learning sessions, individual and group work, character reformation, and skills enhancement.
7. **Social Enhancement** - Social gatherings, activities, and even visitation were limited due to the strict implementation of COVID19 health protocols and the current status of the our building which was heavily damaged by TS Odette. However, the Bahay Pag-asa was able to conduct and participate to some important events and celebration for the year 2022

including anniversary and 2022 Regional Juvenile Justice and Welfare Council Week celebration last November 2022. Despite restrictions, City Health Office was able to conduct regular quarterly medical and dental check-up to the CICL residents.

8. **Case Management** - 39 CICL cases were managed., social case study reports were updated including progress reports and manifestations submitted to RTC Branch 29, 30, 32 and to city and provincial prosecutors' office on a quarterly basis.
9. **Reintegration / Reunification** - out of 39 CICL residents, a total of 13 CICL were able to finish their rehabilitation plan and were reintegrated with their respective families, six (6) CICLs were transferred to other child - care facility (RRCY), and one (1) CICL left without permission (LWOP). Currently, 19 CICL are under temporary custody of Bahay Pag-asa awaiting proper disposition of their cases.
10. **Skills Training And Livelihood Programs** - in coordination with the Surigao State College of Technology, CICL residents were able to acquire knowledge and skills on T - Shirt Printing Training

Due to strict implementation of COVID19 health protocols, the social interaction, group sessions, training and seminars as part of the CICL residents' social and individual development were all limited. Although some services are available online like attending court hearings, the facility still found it difficult to comply because of the unstable internet connection. If the number of admitted CICLs will continue to rise, the Bahay Pag-asa can no longer meet the required standard for social workers to caseload ratio of 5:1.

With the recent super typhoon that hit the city and the whole province of Surigao del Norte, the physical structure of Bahay Pag-asa was totally damaged restricting almost all of its services that supposedly be given to the CICL residents. Documents and computers were also damaged by heavy rains during the typhoon making it hard to do case management and clerical works. To date, only two (2) rooms can be considered livable and there is one (1) installed emergency shelter that serves as temporary office.



#### ❖ Persons With Disability (PWD) Welfare Program

##### A. Philippine Registry For Persons With Disabilities (PR-PWD) Encoding

1,003 (M-535 / F-468) received their PWD IDs while 141 (96M-45F) received purchase booklets for medicines. These 1,003 PWDs were registered in the on-line information system installed by the Department of Health (DOH) called PR-PWD Online Registry. Their type of disability were as follows;

TYPES OF DISABILITY	No. PWDs
Orthopedic	281
Mental	125
Psychosocial	136
Communication	92
Hear	85
Visual	112
Learning	31
Rare	14
Physical	123
Cancer	4
Total	<b>1,003</b>



## B. Provision Of Assistive Device

Five (5) PWDs (3 Males and 2 Females) received assistive devices amounting to Php 16,500.00 during the conduct of the General Assembly and orientation last September 16, 2022 at the City Gymnasium.



Assistive Devices distributed to Persons with Disabilities at the City Gymnasium

## C. Scholarship Program

Mr. Emelito Lood, with communication disability and a resident of Barangay Taft graduated from College at the SNSU, Surigao City last June 30, 2022 with a degree in Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology major in Architectural Drafting. He was a City Scholar since first year college until he graduated.

For Academic year 2022-2023 nine (9) Persons with Disabilities availed of the city scholarship program with a total allowance of Php 10,000.00 each per academic year.



A person with communications disability graduates from college

## D. Social Enhancement To Persons With Disabilities

The United Persons with Disabilities Association of Surigao City Incorporated (UPDASCI) conducted a General Assembly and Orientation last September 16, 2022. This was attended by 95 Persons with Disabilities, 13 DSWD SLP (massage therapists and cosmetologists), two (2) hair cutters, 25 CHO Personnel headed by Dr. Emmanuel A. Plandano, MD (Dental Team, Covid Vac Team and Laboratory Team), five (5) Personnel from JCI Surigao Wensie and three (3) Staff of Loving Presence.



Conduct of the UPDASCI General Assembly and Orientation

One of the highlight of the activity was the election of new sets of UPDASCI Officers and Health and Wellness for PWDs. Furthermore, in partnership with the DSWD-SLP and JCI, the City government through the City Social Welfare Office and the City Health Office provided the PWDs with the following services: dental and medical check-ups, Covid vaccination, sugar screening, and free medicines.



#### E. Financial Assistance

In 2022, the Persons with Disability Welfare Program extended assistance for medical, burial and transportation needs, as detailed below:

Description	No. of Beneficiaries	Amount
Transportation	28	37,500.00
Medical	8	12,500.00
Burial	1	2,500.00
<b>total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>52,500.00</b>

There were also government offices and non-government organizations that extended support through cash or in-cash assistance to PWDs after the onslaught of TY Odette, such as: the Humanity and Inclusion, Bikers Club, JCI Surigao, Wensie, the Department of Agriculture Regional Office and the DSWD Field Office Caraga.



The officers of the United Persons with Disabilities Association of Surigao City Incorporated (UPDASCI) provided with emergency kits by the Humanity and Inclusion



- E. **Persons with Disabilities employed by LGU in compliance to RA 10524** (An Act Expanding The Positions Reserved For Persons With Disability, Amending For The Purpose Republic Act No. 7277, As Amended, Otherwise Known As The Magna Carta For Persons With Disability)



Mr. Arnold Antallan (left in purple) was designated as the head of the Persons with Disabilities Affairs Office (PDAO) pursuant to an Executive Order signed by the City Mayor. The said office started its operation on September 5, 2022. Mr. Antallan, who holds a regular position at the City General Services Office, was then re-assigned to the said office.

#### G. **KALAHI- CIDSS KKB Cash For Work To Persons With Disabilities**

Last December 23, 2022, the Department of Social Welfare and Development Field Office CARAGA in collaboration with the City Social Welfare and Development Office (CSWDO) Surigao conducted a Cash for Work pay-out to 885 Persons with Disabilities.

The said payout was under the KALAHI-CIDSS KAPANGYARIHAN at KAUNLARAN NG BARANGAY Program in which an amount of Php 3,097,500.00 was allotted for Surigao City. **The KALAHI-CIDSS KAPANGYARIHAN at KAUNLARAN NG BARANGAY Program** is an initiative that focuses on extending financial help to alleviate the economic struggles of the indigent and needy members of United Persons with Disabilities Association of Surigao City (UPDASCI), Inc. thru Cash for Work scheme.



#### H. Tebow Cure Mobile Clinic/ Bone Screening



Tebow Cure Foundation has been a partner of United Persons with Disabilities Association of Surigao City (UPDASCI), Inc. for four (4) years in providing free services to indigent PWDs through consultation, bone transformation/ operation and installation of prosthetics including therapy sessions.

The activity does not only cover the indigent PWDs in Surigao city but including those nearby municipalities. A total of 95 PWDs participated on the said activity and 50 of them were residents of Surigao city.

#### ❖ Senior Citizens Welfare Program

Senior Citizens are the ones who preserve the traditional and cultural values present in any group or community. As they reached their golden age, it is important for them to be protected from any kind of abuse and simply enjoy privileges as seniors and live the life that is right and just for them.

The City of Surigao is proactive in promoting just and fair treatment to elderly persons that is why there are privileges, programs and activities designed for them in order for them to feel that they still matter in the present times.



Mortuary assistance was extended to 111 senior citizens amounting to Php. 301,000.00. 2,985 senior citizens were issued with senior citizens card and 4,940 were issued with purchase booklets.

A total of 1,076 individuals availed of membership in FEDMAS and during the year, 156 senior citizens availed of Mortuary assistance amounting to Php. 3,432,000.00.

Senior Citizens play an important role in the society especially in Nation Building hence the Surigao City Government actively involved Senior Citizens to activities that could boost their self-esteem and for them to feel and experience how vital they are in the community.

The Officers of Senior Citizens in each barangays was organized. Casting their votes in the elections served as an avenue to express themselves and be an agent of change in their barangays.



Conduct of election of Senior Citizen Officers in the barangays



Senior Citizens of Surigao City attended the "Duyom nan Kinaraan" wherein they met with the seniors from other municipalities of Surigao del Norte.



City Mayor Hon. Paul Dumlao II (left and above) attended the General Assembly of Senior Citizens and expressed his commitment to implement programs and services for the elderly.



Conduct of election of FASCSCI Officers and Board of Directors.

#### ❖ **OUTREACH PROGRAM TO SENIOR CITIZENS OF BRGY. DAY-ASAN**

*The CSWDO and OSCA conducted an Outreach Program at Barangay Day-Asan on November 30, 2022. It has catered mobile application of SC IDs and Purchase Booklets, it was also that time that concerns related to programs and services for Senior Citizens were raised and answered.*





### A. IEC on ANTI FLU and COVID-19 Immunization



OSCA Head, Mr. Oscar Berte, imparted the importance of Vaccinations to Senior Citizens.

### B. Centenarian

The City Government through the CSWDO replicated the National Government's way of acknowledging the heroism of every Centenarian by extending a Cash Gift amounting to Php100,000.00, which is clearly a big assistance to the Centenarian's special needs.

Before the actual hand over of the Cash Incentive to the Centenarians, a visitation/ validation to the Centenarian is undertaken to ensure that necessary documents are in order.

In 2022, four (4) Centenarians were extended with Cash Gifts:



**LEONA CASTOLO**  
Barangay Washington



**MANUELA R. HANLEY** Barangay Washington



EMELIANA O. PLAZA Barangay Washington



CONCHITA C. LOPEZ Barangay Taft

### C. Social Pension

The City Social Welfare and Development Office (CSWDO) spearheaded the facilitation of activities related to Social Pension, which included:

#### Validation of Potential Social Pensioners

The validation of senior citizens as potential social pensioners was conducted to basically ensure that those who will receive the pension are eligible based on the criteria set by the program.



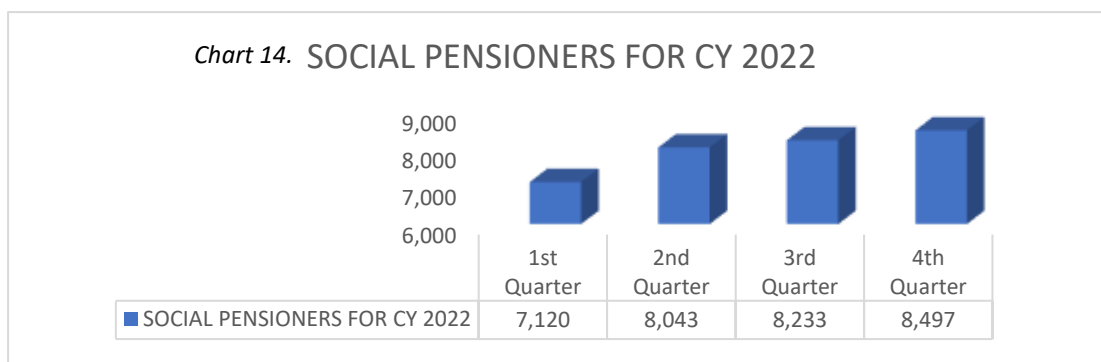
Personnel from DSWD-FO Caraga conducted the validation and were assisted by staff of CSWDO.





### Social Pension Pay-Out

For the year 2022, the Social Pensioners received Php500.00 per month which was released on a quarterly basis.



The chart above shows the significant increase on number of Social Pensioners from 7,120 in 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter, 8,043 in 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter, 8,233 in 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter and 8,497 in 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter of 2022. The increase was the result of a series of validation conducted in which many Senior Citizens were found to be indigent and eligible to avail of the said program.



The Disbursing Officer of DSWD FO Caraga assisted by social development worker of CSWDO and City PNP, home visited Social pensioners and had pay-out in their respective houses.

There were 8,758 Senior Citizens who availed of the Social Pension for the year 2022. In October 2022, the program was turned over to the undersigned worker where almost 308 Senior Citizens were endorsed for SOCPEN validation at the regional level. 279 newly endorsed Senior Citizens qualified for SOCPEN and was included in the Special Pay-out.

The DSWD Regional Office facilitated a regular validation held last November 21-22, 2022 and another round of special validation conducted last December 6-7, 2022 to four strategic areas. After the validation, they scheduled two sets of pay-out (regular and special pay-out) for the 4<sup>th</sup> quarter conducted last December 1-3 and 28, 2022.

The table below shows the 2022 data of Seniors Citizens availed SocPen.

**Table 60: SURIGAO CITY SOCPEN BENEFICIARIES**

MONTH	OLD SOCPEN BENEFICIARIES	NEW SOCPEN BENEFICIARIES	TOTAL SOCPEN
Jan- October 2022	8,497		
October - December 2022		8,758	8,758

**Table 61: SC RECEIVED 4<sup>TH</sup> Q SOCPEN (REGULAR AND SPECIAL PAY-OUT)**

QUARTER	NO. OF BENES PAID	AMOUNT DISBURSED	NO. OF BENES UNPAID
4 <sup>TH</sup> Quarter	8,529	12,793,500.00	229

A variance of 229 Senior Citizens was re-updated as to status and whereabouts of the said beneficiaries for re-posting and scheduling of Special Pay-out. As per update from the Child Development Workers, most of these 229 Seniors Citizens were deceased but were not yet updated in the system, some were transferred to other provinces while the others were out of town because of the holiday season.

#### **Unconditional Cash Transfer (UCT)- SC CASH CARD DISTRIBUTION**

Last December 6-7, 2022, the DSWD Regional Office in collaboration with CSWDO and Land Bank of the Philippines conducted a Cash Card Distribution to 1,561 ( 576 M- 985 F) Indigent Senior Citizens with a total amount of Php7,180,600.00. The Unconditional Cash Card Senior Citizen Beneficiaries received Php4,600.00 each.



A new beneficiary (left) received 2 quarters of Social Pension amounting to Php 3,000.00

#### **Medical Assistance to 80 Years Old And Above**

1,156 ( 413M- 743F) Senior Citizens 80 years old and above were endorsed to the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Office (PSWDO) for inclusion in the Medical Assistance of Php 500.00 monthly sponsored by the Provincial Government with a total expected amount of Php 1,734,000.00 for Surigao City. The distribution of assistance is expected to be facilitated in 2023.

#### **SOCIAL RELATED INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

Detailed below is the status of the social welfare infrastructure projects charged to the CY 2021 and CY2022 20% Development Fund of the City Government, to wit;

Table 62. 20% Development Fund 2021

No.	Name of Project	Location	Approved Budget	Remarks
1	Rehab and Improvement of Baybay Daycare Center	Brgy. Baybay	P680,000.00	
2	Rehab and Improvement of Bilabid Daycare Center	Brgy. Bilabid	500,000.00	
3	Rehab and Improvement of Bonifacio Daycare Center	Brgy. Bonifacio	300,000.00	Project completed last 2022 (budget downloaded to Barangay)
4	Rehab and Improvement of Cantiasay Daycare Center	Brgy. Cantiasay	900,000.00	
5	Rehab and Improvement of Luna Daycare Center	Brgy. Luna	300,000.00	
6	Rehab and Improvement of Nonoc Daycare Center	Brgy. Nonoc	500,000.00	
7	Rehab and Improvement of Rizal Daycare Center	Brgy. Rizal	500,000.00	Project completed last 2022 (budget downloaded to Barangay)
8	Rehab and Improvement of Sabang Daycare Center	Brgy. Sabang	500,000.00	
9	Construction of Day Care Center @ Kaskag, Brgy. Washington	Brgy. Washington (In front of City DepEd Gate	350,000.00	
			1,000,000.00 (School Board-DepEd)	
	TOTAL		P 5,530,000.00	

Table 63. 20% Development Fund 2022

No.	Name of Project	Location	Approved Budget	Remarks
1	Rehab and Improvement of Bitaugan Daycare Center	Brgy. Bitaugan	P350,000.00	
2	Rehab and Improvement of Aurora Daycare Center	Brgy. Aurora	350,000.00	
3	Construction of Day Care Center	Brgy. Washington	1,380,000.00	On-going construction
4	Repair of Bahay Pag-asa	Brgy. Anomar	1,500,000.00	Realignment of budget from Residential Center-construction on-going
5	Repair of Residential Center for Street	Brgy. Anomar	3,500,000.00	On-going

The table below shows the number of beneficiaries per barangay of the Livelihood Assistance Grant (LAG)- Pangkabuhayan sa Pagbangon at Ginhawa Project (PPG), which is a convergence project between the DTI and the DSWD. The beneficiaries each received P15,000.00.

No	Barangay	No. of Beneficiaries
1	Canlanipa	1
2	Day-asan	1
3	Ipil	2
4	Mabua	1
5	San Juan	10
6	San Roque	1
7	Taft	2
8	Trinidad	7
9	Washington	34
	<b>total</b>	<b>59</b>

Table 64. Barangays Covered under PAMANA Program:

No.	Name of Association	Address	Name of Project	Amount
1	Trinidad Farmers & Women Asso.	Brgy. Trinidad	Cattle Production	P300,000.00
2	Isla Babak Fishermen Asso.	Brgy. Capalayan	Estab. Of Water Refilling station	300,000.00
3	Sukailang Bayanihan Farmers Asso.	Brgy. Sukailang	Estab. Of Mini Hardware	300,000.00
4	San Roque Farmers & Womens Asso.	Brgy. San Roque	Purchase of School supplies & Equipments	300,000.00
5	Silop Farmers Asso.	Brgy. Silop	Purchase of Mudboat, tractor and Rice Thresher	300,000.00
6	Quezon Farmers Agro-Business Asso.	Brgy. Quezon	Estab. Of copy & print services	300,000.00
7	Danao SLP Asso	Brgy. Danao	Rice & agri-vet supply	300,000.00
8	San Isidro Masdasigon SLP	Brgy. San Isidro	Estab. Of 1 unit tourist boat	300,000.00
9	Mat-I SLP Asso.	Brgy. Mat-i	Estab. Of Boutique	300,000.00
10	Mapawa Womens Asso.	Brgy. Mapawa	Estab of rug making & tailoring	300,000.00



Table below shows the distribution of Beneficiaries under the Aid and Humanitarian Operations Nationwide (AHON) Convergence Program for Internally Displaced Persons:

No	Barangay	No. of Beneficiaries
1	Alang-alang	3
2	Alegria	2
3	Anomar	1
4	Aurora	12
5	Balibayon	4
6	Baybay	17
7	Bitaugan	7
8	Bonifacio	9
9	Cabongbongan	7
10	Cagniog	10
11	Cagutsan	1
12	Canlanipa	11
13	Cantiasay	7
14	Capalayan	6
15	Catadman	6
16	Danao	2
17	Day-asan	11
18	Ipil	17
19	Libuac	2
20	Lipata	20
21	Lisondra	10
22	Luna	4
23	Mabua	17
24	Manjagao	8
25	Mapawa	5
26	Mat-i	16
27	Mabago	13
28	Nonoc	8
29	Orok	1
30	Poctoy	13
31	Punta Bllar	4
32	Quezon	9
33	Rizal	4
34	Sabang	21
35	San Isidro	1
36	San Jose	12
37	San Juan	13
38	San Pedro	3
39	San Roque	13
40	Serna	5
41	Silop	6
42	Sugbay	1
43	Sukailang	1
44	Taft	13
45	Talisay	9
46	Togbongon	5
47	Trinidad	8
48	Washington	17
49	Zaragoza	5
	<b>total</b>	<b>400</b>

### Sustainable Livelihood Program

The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) Field Office in Surigao City was allocated with 799 physical targets to serve for CY 2022 with funds amounting to P 12,345,000.00. The 799 individuals were provided by the SLP FO Caraga with livelihood assistance and the fund has been 100% disbursed.

Below is the summary of accomplishments for both physical and financial aspect of the Sustainable Livelihood Program accomplished in CY 2022.

In 2022, the facilitation of the microenterprise development achieved a 100% of the physical target of 799 which were funded and disbursed in 2022, as shown below.

Table 65. Allocation of Fund to Beneficiaries

City/Municipality	Fund Source	Number of Target Beneficiaries	Amount Allocated for LAG
Surigao City	LAG PPG	59	885,000.00
	IDP-Ahon	400	8,000,000.00
	Zero Hunger	31	480,000.00
	PAMANA	309	3,000,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>799</b>	<b>12,365,000.00</b>



LAG-PPG pay out to 59 beneficiaries in Surigao City Surigao del Norte March 16, 2022



IDP Beneficiaries with the City Mayor and other city and provincial officials



**ZERO HUNGER PROGRAM** against Poverty and Hunger

FIRE VICTIMS (3 Beneficiaries)

Surigao Nueva Extension SLPA  
October 11, 2022

**Payapa at Masaganang Pamamayan (PAMANA)** – the national government's program and framework for peace and development.

Trinidad Farmers & Womens  
AssociationIsla Kabak Fishermens  
AssociationSukaling Bayanhan Farmers  
AssociationSan Roque Farmers & Womens  
Association

Silop Farmers Association

Quezon Farmers Agro-Business  
Association

Diniao SLP Association

San Isidro Madasig SLP  
Association





## DISASTER RESPONSE

Table 66. FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR TS ODETTE AFFECTED FAMILIES

NO.	BARANGAY	DBM	NHA	REDCROSS
1	Alang-alang	7	30	-
2	Alegria	46	128	-
3	Anomar	42	113	-
4	Aurora	68	167	-
5	Balibayon	57	195	-
6	Baybay	14	73	-
7	Bilabid	16	33	-
8	Bitaugan	15	79	-
9	Bonifacio	67	168	-
10	Buenavista	36	82	-
11	Cabongbongan	14	52	-
12	Cagniog	154	-	-
13	Cagutsan	15	44	-
14	Canlanipa	254	-	-
15	Cantiasay	33	111	-
16	Capalayan	68	226	-
17	Catadman	12	27	-
18	Danao	13	33	-
19	Danawan	31	83	-
20	Day-asan	90	288	-
21	Ipil	92	298	-
22	Libuac	34	110	-
23	Lipata	109	315	-
24	Lisondra	42	126	-
25	Luna	364	-	-
26	Mabini	68	254	-
27	Mabua	81	221	-
28	Manjagao	40	89	-
29	Mapawa	42	94	-
30	Mat-i	123	-	-
31	Nabago	31	77	-
32	Nonoc	39	116	-
33	Orok	39	141	-
34	Poctoy	37	107	-
35	Punta Bilar	62	182	-
36	Quezon	48	156	-
37	Rizal	204	642	478



38	Sabang III	190	435	-
39	San Isidro	21	59	-
40	San Jose	42	120	-
41	San Juan	231	-	-
42	San Pedro	47	107	-
43	San Roque	44	112	-
44	Serna	20	90	-
45	Sidlakan	21	56	-
46	Silop	22	69	-
47	Sugbay	27	75	-
48	Sukailang	11	47	-
49	Taft	95	-	-
50	Talisay	37	108	-
51	Togbongon	70	193	-
52	Trinidad	43	127	-
53	Washington	182	-	-
54	Zaragoza	18	66	-
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,628</b>	<b>6,421</b>	<b>478</b>

**Breakdown of Assistance to Individuals in Crisis Situation (AICS) Released:**

Table 67. 1<sup>st</sup> BATCH OF AICS RELEASED

NO.	BARANGAY	NO. OF BENEFICIARIES
1	Alegria	152
2	Aurora	151
3	Baybay	98
4	Bilabid	54
5	Buenavista	248
6	Cabongbongan	199
7	Cagutsan	112
8	Cantiasay	250
9	Danao	180
10	Libuac	266
11	Lipata	748
12	Manjagao	238
13	Nonoc	283
14	Orok	344
15	Quezon	616
16	Punta Bilar	323
17	Talisay	290
18	Zaragosa	185
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,737</b>

Table 68. 2<sup>ND</sup> BATCH OF AICS RELEASED

NO.	BARANGAY	NO. OF BENEFICIARIES
1	Balibayon	623
2	Bonifacio	902
3	Cagniog	1,273
4	Canlanipa	2,674
5	Luna	3,320
6	Nabago	336
7	Poctoy	553
8	Rizal	1,701
9	Sabang	1,471
10	Silop	367
11	Sukailang	357
12	Togbongon	513
13	Trinidad	750
14	Washington	4,148
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,988</b>

Table 69. 3<sup>RD</sup> BATCH OF AICS RELEASED

NO.	NAME	NO. OF BENEFICIARIES
1	Alang-alang	136
2	Mabini	645
3	Mat-i	1,855
4	San Roque	431
5	Serna	425
6	San Juan	4,224
	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>7,716</b>
7	Anomar	455
8	Catadman	13
9	Danawan	143
10	San Pedro	204
11	Sidlakan	74
	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>889</b>
12	Bitaugan	198
13	Ipil	1,152
14	Mabua	797
15	San Jose	330
16	Sugbay	87
	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>2,564</b>
17	Capalayan	685
18	Day-asan	548
19	Lisondra	230
20	Mapawa	374
21	San Isidro	151
22	Taft	4,890
	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>6,878</b>
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>18,047</b>



### RELIEF OPERATIONS





### UNICEF distribution of LAH (LEAR at HOME) Kit



### Training on Prevention, Early Identification, Referral, and Intervention of Delays, Disorders, and Disabilities in Early Childhood (October 24-28, 2022)





**National Children's Month Celebration**  
**(November 29, 2022, City Gym)**



**30<sup>TH</sup> National Filipino Family Week**  
**(September 26-30, 2022)**



## Civil Registration

The *civil registration* services of the city generated an income of P2.735 million reflecting an increase of 18% from the previous year's collection of P2.313million.

**Table 70. Summary of Civil Registration  
CY 2021**

	Timely Registered		Delayed Registration		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Birth Registration	1,968	1,752	1,131	1,116	3,099	2,868
Death Registration	1,114	930	23	27	1,137	957
Marriage Registration	729		16		745	

With the continuing implementation of RA 9048, the City Local Registry Office received 226 petitions for correction of clerical error and 19 petitions for change in first name. 17 petitions for change of sex/correction in the date of births were also received pursuant to RA 10172. Furthermore, pursuant to RA 9255, 3,196 affidavits were registered to allow illegitimate children to use the surname of their fathers. 480 applications for marriage license were received and 449 marriage licenses were issued by the CLCR.

Other documents issued were: 1,055 Permits for the Transfer of Cadaver and 1,142 Burial Permits. Listed below are the number of certifications issued by the said office:

TOTAL	BIRTH	DEATH	MARRIAGE	CERTIFIED TRUE COPIES	ENDORSEMENT LETTERS
	1,064	278	258	2,130	1,258



Conduct of Mobile registration in Barangay Canlanipa (left) and Barangay Mabua (right)

## 3.0 ECONOMIC SECTOR

### 3.1 AGRICULTURE AND FISHERY DEVELOPMENT

The City Agriculture Office (CAO) endeavors to achieve food security and improve the living condition of the people of Surigao by tapping all possible resources for economic development and developing self-reliant farm families. This is in consonance with its mission statement “to uplift the quality of life in Surigao City by providing leadership on agriculture and fishery, based on efficient and effective agri-fishery extension services and community based development and management”.

For the first six months of the year that trickled down to the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4th quarter, the CAO doubled its efforts to facilitate interventions to farmers and fishers who were heavily affected by the Super Typhoon Odette which then provided a good start for the beneficiaries.

In CY-2022, the City Agriculture Office sustained the implementation of the “Cluster Area Integrated Development Approach (CAIDA) as its strategy in delivering its products and services to the mainland and island barangays. This CAIDA was an enhancement of the CAO’s deployment of Agricultural Extension Workers (AEWs) in the field comprising seven (7) cluster areas with cluster teams of Agriculturists and Agricultural Technologists.

For CY 2022, the CAO’s budget amounted to Php44,815,960.40 of which 49.4% is allotted for salaries and wages, and operational expenses; and around 44% for development projects, and 6.6% for the implementation of newly devolved functions (Table 71).

Table 71.  
City Agriculture Office Budget  
CY 2022

Source of Fund	Program/Project/Activity	Budget Allocation (P)
General Fund	<i>Personnel Services</i>	14,939,360.40
	<i>Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses</i>	3,426,600.00
	<i>Special Purpose Appropriations</i>	2,940,000.00
	<i>Capital Outlay</i>	850,000.00
<b>Sub-Total</b>		<b>22,155,960.40</b>
20% Development Fund	<i>Water Supply</i>	
	Rehabilitation of Surigao Communal Irrigation Project (CIP)	11,300,000.00
	Construction of Mabua Irrigation System	2,000,000.00
	Purchase of Waterpump and Engine with Complete Accessories	720,000.00
	Construction of Mabini Water Reservoir, Brgy. Mabini, Surigao City	1,000,000.00
	<i>Buildings</i>	
	Completion of CAO Warehouse, Brgy. Washington, Surigao City	700,000.00
	Completion of Patis Processing Facility, Brgy. Mabua, Surigao City	500,000.00

	<i>Marine and Fishery Equipment</i>	
	Provision of Fishing Paraphernalia	1,500,000.00
<b>Sub-Total</b>		<b>19,720,000.00</b>
Devolved Functions	Prevention and Control of Plant Diseases	600,000.00
	Seed Farms & Seedling Nurseries	300,000.00
	Quality Control of Copra	200,000.00
	Water Resource Utilization	40,000.00
	Credit and Financing	200,000.00
	Information Services-Market Information System	300,000.00
	Development Improvement of Local Distribution Channels, Operation of Farm Produce Collections and Buying Stations	300,000.00
	Agricultural Extension	1,000,000.00
<b>Sub-Total</b>		<b>P 2,940,000.00</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>P44,815,960.40</b>

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

The Local Budget of the City Agriculture Office is augmented by funds for projects coming from multiple outside sources, to wit;

1. Department of Agriculture thru its Regional Field Office (DA RFO 13) based in Butuan City;
2. Agricultural Training Institute thru its Regional Office (ATI-13) based at Los Angeles, Butuan City;
3. Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources through its Regional Office (BFAR -13) based in Surigao City;
4. Other DA attached agencies; and
5. Other outside sources.

Among the programs/projects implemented in CY-2022 were coming from the **INITIATIVES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE-CARAGA** and the **LOCALLY FUNDED AGRICULTURAL SUPPORT SERVICES**.

## 1. DA-CARAGA INITIATIVES: SUPPORT SERVICES/PROGRAMS/PROJECTS

### 1.1 Provision of Seeds, Planting Materials, Farm Inputs and Capital Support/Financial Assistance

#### A. Rice Program

The Rice Program of the Department of Agriculture focused on improving productivity and farmers' income and quality of life through addressing the challenges of the rice sector such as climate change and high production cost, among others.

To carry out the program objectives, various government interventions are undertaken from the national, through the DA's Regional Offices, to the local levels in the form of support to rice production included among others seeds, inputs, and cash assistances as shown in Table 72.



*Table 72.*  
**Palay Seeds and Farm Inputs Provided by DA RFO 13 under the Rice Program  
 and Distributed to Local Farmers/Associations/Cooperatives**  
 CY-2022

Cropping Season	Intervention	Unit	Quantity	Est. Cost (Php)
Dry Season	Hybrid Seeds	bag	300	1,350,000.00
	Fertilizer			
	• Complete	bag	600	1,380,000.00
	Rodenticide	kg	90	162,000.00
<b>Sub-Total</b>				<b>P2,892,000.00</b>
Wet Season	Certified Seeds			
	• @20 kg/bag	bag	3,210	2,439,600.00
	• @40 kg/bag	bag	70	106,400.00
	Hybrid Seeds	bag	100	450,000.00
	Fertilizer			
	• Complete	bag	150	345,000.00
	• Fert. Voucher Subsidy (@Php1,131.00/ha)	ha	1,605	1,815,763.95
	• Organic Fertilizer	li	50	35,000.00
	Soil Ameliorant	li	60	36,000.00
	Bactericide/ Fungicide	li	50	47,500.00
	Rodenticide	kg	20	36,000.00
<b>Sub-Total</b>				<b>P5,311,263.95</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>P8,203,263.95</b>

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

In its 3<sup>rd</sup> year of implementation in the city, the Department of Agriculture's Rice Competitiveness Enhancement Fund-Rice Farmers Financial Assistance Program (RCEF-RFFA) released to local rice farmers, whose names were taken from the Farmers Information Management System (FIMS), a total of Php16,415,000.00 for CY 2022 (Table 73).

This individual cash assistance of Five Thousand Pesos (Php5,000.00) was given to farmers with land holdings of two (2) hectares and below as compensation for the projected reduction or loss of farm income arising from the tariffication of the quantitative import restrictions on rice.

*Table 73.*  
**RCEF-RFFA Releases to Local Rice Farmers**  
 CY 2022

Date	Venue	No. of Farmer-Recipients	Amount Released (Php)
February 17-19, 2021	Provincial Grandstand, Surigao City	1,654	8,270,000.00
October 18-19, 2022	1 <sup>st</sup> Day, Brgy. Washington Covered Court, Brgy. Washington, Surigao City	1,629	8,145,000.00
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Day, City Gym, City Hall Cmpd., Surigao City		
Total			16,415,000.00

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City



Asst. City Agriculturist Hyde S. Villalba with some of the recipients prior to the certified seeds distribution at the Old Cold Storage Facility, Paruccho St., Brgy.



Hon. City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao, together with City Agriculturist Evaristo M. Cotiangco and Seed Coordinator Dela Cerna, lead the distribution of palay seeds at the Old Cold Storage Facility, Surigao City

### B. Corn and Cassava Program

The Corn Program aims to increase production of quality corn and cassava for human consumption, feeds and industrial uses, and to boost the income of corn and cassava farmers. To reduce rice demand, the program quests for stable and sustainable supply of white corn grains and cassava, likewise to be independent in feed crops, yellow corn and cassava to respond the growing demand of the livestock and poultry sub-sectors.

The interventions provided under the rice and corn program is presented in Table 74.

Table 74.

Corn Seeds and Farm Inputs Provided by DA RFO 13 under the Corn and Cassava Program and Distributed to Farmers/Associations/ Cooperatives  
CY-2022

Intervention	Unit	Quantity	Est. Cost (Php)
Hybrid corn package (1 bag hybrid corn: 3 bags organic fertilizer + 3 bags complete fertilizer)			
1. Hybrid corn seeds (Yellow corn)	Bag	80	400,000.00
2. Organic Fertilizer	Bag	240	360,000.00
3. Complete fertilizer (14-14-14)	Bag	240	552,000.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>P1,312,000.00</b>

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### C. High Value Crops Development Program (HVCDP)

The HVCDP Program of the Department of Agriculture supports the promotion of the production, processing, marketing, and distribution of high value crop. Following its mandate, DA RFO 13 continued to provide Surigao City with quality seeds, planting materials and farm inputs for priority commodities to enhance productivity and production (Table 75).

Table 75.

Seeds/Planting Materials and Farm Inputs provided by DA RFO 13 under the HVCDP Program and distributed to farmers/associations/cooperatives  
CY-2022

Source	Intervention	Unit of Measure	Quantity	Est. Value (Php)
Quick Response Fund (QRF)	Assorted vegetables	pouches	2,845	199,150.00
	Cacao seedlings	Pc.	4,500	337,500.00
	Banana (Lakatan) plantlets	Pc.	15,000	675,000.00
	Banana (Cardava) plantlets	Pc.	2500	162,500.00
	Complete Fertilizer	Bag	109	185,300.00
	<b>Sub-Total</b>			<b>P1,559,450.00</b>
Regular Program	Assorted Lowland vegetable seeds	Kg.	12	96,000.00
	Mango Flower Inducer	Bag	50	250,000.00
	<b>Sub-Total</b>			<b>P 346,000.00</b>
	<b>Total</b>			<b>P1,905,450.00</b>

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

#### D. Organic Agriculture (OA) Program

The enactment of Republic Act 10068, otherwise known as Organic Agriculture Act of 2010 and later amended by RA 11511 in 2021 established the National Organic Agriculture Program (NOAP) in 2012. The NOAP is the Department of Agriculture's response to the growing clamor for the promotion of an alternative agricultural system that is environment friendly and supportive of citizen's health. It addresses the degradation of soil health, water and air pollution, as well as the health of farmers and consumers with the use of organic inputs in the agricultural production and processing systems. The intervention provided in this program is shown in Table 76.

Table 76.

Intervention provided by DA RFO 13 under the OA Program  
CY 2022

Intervention	Unit	Quantity	Est. Cost (Php)
1. Rice seeds (colored)	Kg.	20	2,400.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>P2,400.00</b>

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### E. Coconut Program

Last year, the CAO secured from Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA), through its Accelerated Coconut Planting and Replanting Project (ACPRP) together with a supportive Nanette Medved Foundation, a total of 40,000 coco seedlings/seed nuts for the rehabilitation of more or less 70% of the coconut areas in Surigao City being heavily damaged by TS Odette (Table-7).



Table 77.  
Coco Seed Nuts Provided by PCA  
CY 2022

Intervention	Unit	Qty	Est. Cost (Php)	Source	No. Recipient	Status
Coco seedlings	pcs	10,000	2,000,000.00	Nanette Medved Foundation channeled through PCA	25	Distributed 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter of 2022
Coco nuts	pcs	5,428	1,085,600.00	PCA	191	-5,428 hauled and distributed on December of 2022 -24,572 remaining seed nut pieces still for hauling
<b>Total</b>		<b>15,428</b>	<b>P3,085,600.00</b>			

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### 1.2 Farm Mechanization and Infrastructure Investments

Mechanized agriculture plays a key role in the over-all socio-economic development in terms of food security, value addition, employment and earnings. Due to migration of agricultural labor in non-farm sectors and increasing climate vulnerability, it is a great challenge to keep pace of food production for the exponential growth of population.

The Department of Agriculture, through its Farm Mechanization Program sustained its provision of farm machineries to qualified farmer associations/ cooperatives. Last year, the total amount of production facilities / pre-and post-harvest equipment and machinery/tools provided by DA-RFO-13 was about **Php3,071,295.10**. Table 78 shows the production facilities/pre-and post-harvest equipment and machinery/tools provided by DA-RFO-13.

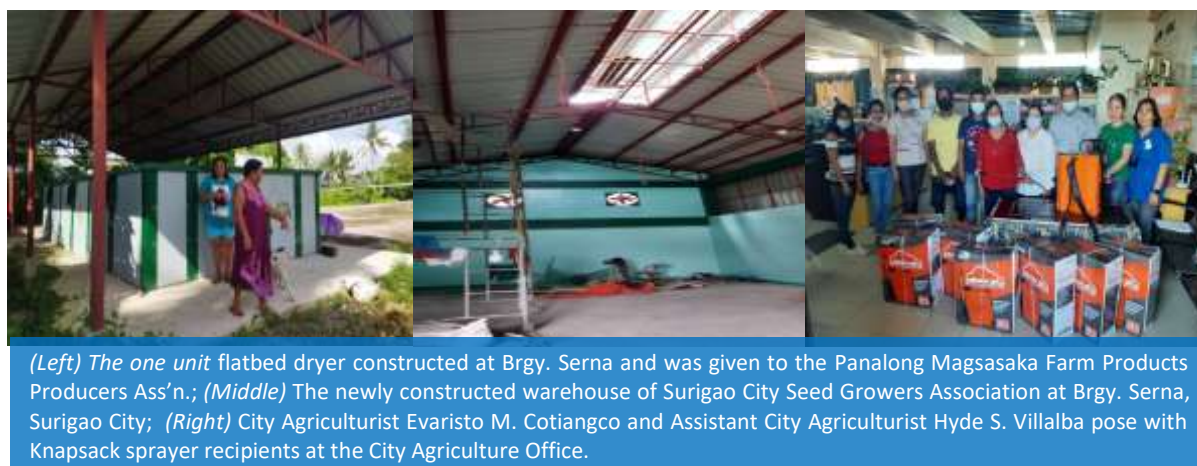


Table 78.

Production Facilities/Pre-and Post-harvest Equipment and Machinery/Tools provided by DA RFO 13  
CY-2022

Machinery/Equipment/ Infra/Tool	Qty	Cost (Php)	Prog.	Recipient	Remarks
1.Construction of Warehouse	1 unit	1,435,095.10	Rice	Surigao City Seed Growers Ass'n., Brgy. Serna, Surigao City	Constructed
2.Flatbed Dryer with Shed	2 units	1,600,000.00	Rice	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Surigao City Seed Growers Ass'n, Brgy. Trinidad</li> <li>• Panalong Magsasaka Farm Products Producers Ass'n.</li> </ul>	Installed
3. Seedling tray	48 Pcs.	1,700.00	HVCDP	Vegetable Growers	Distributed
4. Shovel	20 Pcs.	7,500.00	HVCDP	Vegetable Growers	Distributed
5.Knapsack sprayer	9 Pcs.	27,000.00	HVCDP		Distributed
<b>Total</b>		<b>3,071,295.10</b>			

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City



### 1.3 Extension Support, Education, and Training Services

The Department of Agriculture - RFO 13 and ATI 13 continued to be the major sources of various extension initiatives that benefits local farmers, rural-based organizations and cooperatives (RBOs), LGU agricultural extension workers and other stakeholders.

Last year, the activities and incentives/awards/recognitions under this Program were Training on Package of Technology (POT); School on the Air (SOA); Training of Trainers (TOT); Farmers Field School (FFS); Specialized Training; Tree Rehabilitation and Fertilization; Incentives to AEWs; Information and Communication Materials; Awards and Recognitions; Learning Sites; and Technology Demonstration. This program was designed to ensure effectiveness in the part of the AEWs in the delivery of services, empowerment of rural-based organizations, and farmers to maximize the services provided to uplift their living condition.

In coordination with CAO, the Rice Crop Manager Advisory Service (RCMAS) being provided by ATI-Caraga-13 was sustained to offer customized guidance to farmers on nutrient and crop-specific management. By using computers or smartphones to access RCM, the extension workers were able to recommend to farmers the soil conditions through continuous data collection and analysis which enabled them to make informed decisions on current farming practices. In CY-2022, a total of 1,229 RCM recommendations have been generated in 21 rice-growing barangays of the city.

Meanwhile, ATI-Caraga-13, provided one (1) unit of 65" Panasonic Smart TV to MTJ Tello Farm at Brgy. Capalayan as a support to one of its accredited learning sites in the city. This television served as an essential tool in technology transfer lectures.

As reinforcement to LGU-based AEWs in developing and promoting modern rice, corn, cassava, HVCDP, organic agriculture production and post-production technologies, the DA-RFO-13 renewed the contract of the two (2) Local Farmer Technicians (LFTs) and provided with monthly honorarium of Php3,000.00 each. Also the Department gave an incentive of Php3,000.00 per month to AEWs working in the city under the various DA Programs with Special Order.

*Table 79.*  
**Trainings/Seminars/Forums and Other Capability Building Activities Attended by Farmers/  
Fisherfolks /Rural Women and Youth  
Surigao City**

Date	Activity	Venue	Participants	Sponsor Agency
Dec.19-21, 2022	Training on the Promotion of Good Agricultural Practices of Rice and Soil Health Restoration for Rice Commodity	ATI RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	6	ATI 13
Dec. 12-13, 2022	Training on Marketing Analysis Cost and Return and Record Keeping for Vegetable Growers Associations	LTPC Brgy. Luna, Surigao City	33	CAO-SC
Dec. 7, 2022	PGS Participatory Guarantee System (PGS) on Organic Agriculture	LTPC, Brgy. Luna, Surigao City	55	CAO-SC
Dec. 6, 2022	Financial Literacy and Fish 'N Learn Integration Training	BFAR SDN Office, Sabang, Surigao City	17	BFAR SDN
Oct. 4, 2022	Joint Provincial Rice Farmers and Fisherfolk Congress	Provincial Convention Center, Capitol Compound, Surigao City	25	PAO-SDN
Sept. 28, 2022	Technology Forum on Farming System for Learning Site for Agriculture (LSA) Cooperators	Rejulzalem EY Miner Suites, Surigao City	11 farmers	ATI 13
Sept. 22, 2022	Mindanao Island Cacao Consultation Congress	(Via Zoom)	3 farmers	PCIA Inc., PCIC, DILG, DTI, DA
Sept. 20, 2022	Information Caravan on Coconut Farmer and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP)	Rejulzhan EY Miners Suite, Surigao City	8 farmers	ATI 13
Sept. 1, 2022	Vegetable Production	Brgy. Punta Bilar, Surigao City	111 farmers	CRS
Sept. 2, 2022		Brgy. Orok, Surigao City	207 farmers	
June 24, 2022		Togbongon	125 farmers	
July 1, 2022		Day-asan	164 farmers	
Sept. 14-16, 2022	Deputized Fish Warden Training	Brgy. Balibayon, Surigao City	39 fisherfolk	BFAR 13, CAO Surigao City
Aug. 16, 2022	Training on Banana Production Cultural Practices and Management	Brgy. Ipil, Surigao City	30 farmers	CAO-Surigao City
July 20-21, 2022	Agri-Talk (Herbs and Spices Production and Cassava Processing)	Virtual	5 farmers	ATI 13
June 23, 2022- Oct. 6, 2022	School on the Air (SOA) on SMART Rice Agriculture	DXKE RMN Every Thursday from 5:00-6:00 a.m	50 farmers	ATI 13
June17-Sept.30, 2022	School on the Air (SOA) on Organic Agriculture	DXRS RMN Every Friday from 5:00-6:00 a.m	60 farmers	ATI 13
May 30-31, 2022	Urban Gardening Seminar with Natural Farming Technology System (NFTS)	Housing Project, Brgy. Cagniog, Surigao City	30	ATI 13
May 25, 2022	Information Caravan on Organic Agriculture and Urban Gardening	Brgy. Canlanipa, Surigao City	25	ATI 13
March 3, 2022	Project Orientation and Training on Abaca Production	So. Tagbasingan, Brgy. Mat-I, Surigao City	47	NCIP & FIBA
March 8, 2022	Regional Women's Summit	Balanghai Hotel and Convention Center, Butuan City	1	ATI 13

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### 1.4 Credit Program

The CAO continued to facilitate the preparation of individual project proposals in support to loan applications under the credit program of the Department of Agriculture and implemented through conduit banks, to wit:

- Agri-Negosyo (ANYO) Loan Program:

A loan program to finance capital requirements of agri-fishery based micro and small enterprises up to Php300,000.00 and minimum of Php300,000.00 to Php15,000,000.00, respectively. This loan offers zero interest and depending on the project cash flow and payable not exceeding five (5) years.

In CY 2022, about 55 individuals were able to avail of loans amounting to Php7,766,500.00 under the DA's ANYO Program (Table 80).

Table 80.

No. of local farmer/Fisherfolk Beneficiaries and total loan granted by conduit banks in Surigao City  
CY 2022

Loan Program	No. of Farmer/Fisherfolk Beneficiary		Total Loan Released (Php)		Total (Php)	Conduit Bank
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
ANYO	3	2	155,000.00	102,000.00	257,000.00	Cantilan Bank, Inc.
	12	11	440,000.00	299,500.00	739,500.00	Baug CARP Beneficiaries MPC
	12	15	4,100,000.00	2,670,000.00	6,770,000.00	Mindanao Consolidated Cooperative Bank (MCB)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4,695,000.00</b>	<b>3,071,500.00</b>	<b>7,766,500.00</b>	

### 1.5 Crop Insurance

The CAO sustained its coordination with Philippine Crop Insurance Corporation (PCIC), an attached agency of the Department of Agriculture, to facilitate **“agricultural insurance to farmers and fisherfolk under the Registry System for Basic Sector in Agriculture (RSBSA)”** or simply referred as **“RSBSA Program”**. Funded under the General Appropriations Act (GAA), this RSBSA Program is an intervention measure designed to protect the investments made by subsistence farmers and fisherfolk in agricultural production.

In CY-2022, the total amount of crop insurance indemnity claims released amounted to P 9,474,497.00. The Insurance coverage during wet and dry cropping seasons for CY-2022 is reflected in Table 81.

*Table 81.*  
Total PCIC-covered area and no. of farmers served per commodity  
during the wet and dry cropping seasons  
CY 2022

Commodity	PCIC Coverage Insurance Coverage			
	Wet Season (Nov. 2021-Feb. 2022)		Dry Season (April-June, 2022)	
	Area (Ha.)	No. of Farmers	Area (Ha.)	No. of Farmers
Rice	2,307.98	2,074	342.58	310
Corn	32.3	38	-	-
HVCDP	63.8	68	-	-
Total	2,404.08	2,180	342.58	310

Source: PCIC-SDN Field Office / CAO

### 1.6 Market Support Program

In coordination with CAO, the DA-RFO-13, through its marketing arm the Agriculture Marketing Assistance Division (AMAD), was able to conduct the “Kadiwa on Wheels” which provided more options for the public to access affordable agri products during the waning months of the pandemic. KADIWA is “Katuwang sa Diwa at Gawa para sa Masaganang Ani at Mataas na Kita”. This is a marketing strategy of the Department of Agriculture which directly connects the food producers to the consumers, thereby lessening the cost of the products.

### 1.7 Support for the Development of the Fishery Sector

To optimize the delivery of needed services and projects in the fishery sector, the City Agriculture Office tapped the aid of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources-Caraga (BFAR-13) and facilitated the provision of interventions, to wit;

1. Release of 1<sup>st</sup> batch fuel subsidy cash card with total amount of Php510,300.00 to 163 fishermen;

The Fuel Subsidy Program was allotted by the government to mitigate the impact of rising oil prices to food production. The fuel discount has helped reduced the production and transport cost of major farm and fishery products and subsequently temper the respective market prices, thus benefitting producers and consumers alike.

2. Validation of 792 more fisherfolks for inclusion in the 2<sup>nd</sup> batch of fuel subsidy release;
3. Facilitated the construction of the Php25.0Million Multi-Species Marine Hatchery at Brgy. Punta Bilar. The target date of completion is on April 2023, with a work accomplishment of 28% as of December 16, 2022;
4. Distributed assorted paraphernalia to 22 fisherfolks amounting to Php350,000.00.
5. Provision of one (1) unit motorized fiberglass boat to Hugpong Balibayon Farmers and Fisherfolk Association, Brgy. Balibayon;
6. Distribution of 500 kilograms of seaweed propagules to two (2) seaweed planters based in Brgy. Manjagao, Surigao City;



7. Conduct of “Deputized Fish Warden Training” with 39 participants coming from selected mainland coastal and island barangays at Brgy. Balibayon;
8. Installation of 88 units artificial coral reef in the seawaters of selected coastal and island barangays in the city;
9. Ongoing construction for distribution of 50 units 30-footer fiberglass boat at 4 ACES Sports Complex, Brgy. Luna. This project is funded by the Office of Senator Francis Tolentino and channeled through BFAR;
10. Assisted BFAR 13 in the conduct of water analysis as part of the culture suitability evaluation of Abalone at Brgy. Sugbay as well as to determine the possible cause of fish kill of cultured bangus in cages at the Mariculture Park, Brgy. Nabago. Further, CAO also assisted the same bureau and the Provincial Agriculture Office-Fishery Division in the evaluation of proposed fish sanctuary areas in Brgys. Balibayon and San Jose, Surigao City.

## 2. LOCALLY FUNDED AGRICULTURAL SUPPORT SERVICES/PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS

### 2.1 Crop Production Enhancement

#### 2.1.1 General Technical Extension Support Services

Agricultural Extension Workers (AEWs) have been deployed in the barangays as conduits for disseminating information on farm technologies, support learning, and assist farmers in developing their farm technical and managerial skills. It is expected that the extension services will help increase farm productivity, farm revenue, reduce poverty and minimize food insecurity.

Table-82 shows the comparative data on the delivered extension field services to various farmers between 2021 and 2022.

*Table-82*  
**Comparative Data on Field Extension Services Rendered and No. of Farmers and Area Served**  
**Surigao City, CY 2021-2022**

Name of Services Extended	2021		2022	
	No. Farmers Served	Area Covered (ha.)	No. Farmers Served	Area Covered (ha.)
Cultural Management Practices	1,715	1,504	1,900	1,751.4
Pest Identification/Control	1,780	1,720	-	-
Disease Identification/Control	-	-	-	-
Nutrient Deficiency Identification/ Fertilizer Recommendation	910	910	1,200	1,200
Marketing Assistance	1,250	1,100	1,500	1,200

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

Meanwhile, the AEWs continued to undertake the Registry System for Basic Sector in Agriculture (RSBSA) which refers to the electronic compilation of basic information of farmers, farm workers, fishers, and other target agriculture-related beneficiaries of the DA. These basic information are being encoded in the Farmers and Fishery Registry System which is managed and maintained by the DA-Central Office. This RSBSA serves as a requirement and basis for providing financial assistance,

subsidiary, funding, and insurance services for farmers and fisherfolk such that those registered in the electronic database by government agencies are given priority in the targeting and implementation of their respective programs. It is a onetime registration with a reference number and is a continuing activity to ensure that all qualified Surigaonons will be registered in the system. As of CY-2022, the cumulative number of individuals registered by CAO has reached 12,610.

The CAO continued to empower farmers engaged in seed production and trade to ensure the supply of inbred rice seeds and meet the local production demand. Through regular field visits by the AEWs and Seeds Inspectors, the individual seed growers received updated news on rice farming technologies, seed industry policies, guidelines and standards, and procedure for seed production and certification. In CY-2022, the city registered total of 24 palay seed growers which collectively produced 1,653 bags of certified palay seeds.

Further, the CAO strengthened the Agricultural Training Institute (ATI)-accredited learning sites on Agriculture (LSA) making them integral partners in technology transfer. These sites are now becoming centers of learning for agriculture and fishery in Surigao City.



*Grade 12 TVL-Agri-Crop Production learners of Mat-I National High School on their farm tour with their instructor at Panalo MG Naturaleza Farm at Barangay Mat-I, Surigao City*

These model sites, aside from being groomed to be tourist destinations, doubly served as technology demonstration areas for hands-on training of local farmers and students.

Meanwhile, the city's Farmers Information and Technology Services (FITS) Center has reproduced assorted reading materials for the production of rice, corn, and high value crops accessed through the internet. Last year, a total of 456 pieces of IEC materials/flyers in various multi-media formats were distributed to various farmers in Surigao City. *Table 83* shows the trainings / seminars / forums /workshops attended by local farmers and fisherfolks.

*Table-83*  
**Trainings/Seminars/Forums/Workshops Attended by Local Farmers and Fisherfolks**  
**Surigao City, CY-2022**

Date	Activity	Venue	Participants	Sponsor Agency
Dec.19-21, 2022	Training on the Promotion of Good Agricultural Practices of Rice and Soil Health Restoration for Rice Commodity	ATI RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	6	ATI 13
Dec. 12-13, 2022	Training on Marketing Analysis Cost and Return and Record Keeping for Vegetable Growers Associations	LTPC Brgy. Luna, Surigao City	33	CAO-SC
Dec. 7, 2022	PGS Participatory Guarantee System (PGS) on Organic Agriculture	LTPC, Brgy. Luna, Surigao City	55	CAO-SC
Dec. 6, 2022	Financial Literacy and Fish 'N Learn Integration Training	BFAR SDN Office, Sabang, Surigao City	17	BFAR SDN
Oct. 4, 2022	Joint Provincial Rice Farmers and Fisherfolk Congress	Provincial Convention Center, Capitol Compound, Sur. City	25	PAO-SDN

Sept. 28, 2022	Technology Forum on Farming System for Learning Site for Agriculture (LSA) Cooperators	Rejulzhalem EY Miner Suites, Surigao City	11 farmers	ATI 13
Sept. 22, 2022	Mindanao Island Cacao Consultation Congress	(Via Zoom)	3 farmers	PCIA Inc., PCIC, DILG, DTI, DA
Sept. 20, 2022	Information Caravan on Coconut Farmer and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP)	Rejulzhan EY Miners Suite, Surigao City	8 farmers	ATI 13
Sept. 1, 2022	Vegetable Production	Brgy. Punta Bilar, Surigao City	111 farmers	CRS
Sept. 2, 2022		Brgy. Orok, Surigao City	207 farmers	
June 24, 2022		Togbongon	125 farmers	
July 1, 2022		Day-asan	164 farmers	
Sept. 14-16, 2022	Deputized Fish Warden Training	Brgy. Balibayon, Surigao City	39 fisherfolk	BFAR 13, CAO Surigao City
Aug. 16, 2022	Training on Banana Production Cultural Practices and Management	Brgy. Ipil, Surigao City	30 farmers	CAO-Surigao City
July 20-21, 2022	Agri-Talk (Herbs and Spices Production and Cassava Processing)	Virtual	5 farmers	ATI 13
June 23, 2022-Oct. 6, 2022	School on the Air (SOA) on SMART Rice Agriculture	DXKE RMN Every Thursday from 5:00-6:00 a.m	50 farmers	ATI 13
June 17-Sept. 30, 2022	School on the Air (SOA) on Organic Agriculture	DXRS RMN Every Friday from 5:00-6:00 a.m	60 farmers	ATI 13
May 30-31, 2022	Urban Gardening Seminar with Natural Farming Technology System (NFTS)	Housing Project, Brgy. Cagniog, Surigao City	30	ATI 13
May 25, 2022	Information Caravan on Organic Agriculture and Urban Gardening	Brgy. Canlanipa, Surigao City	25	ATI 13
March 3, 2022	Project Orientation and Training on Abaca Production	So. Tagbasingan, Brgy. Mat-I, Surigao City	47	NCIP & FIBA
March 8, 2022	Regional Women's Summit	Balanghai Hotel and Convention Center, Butuan City	1	ATI 13

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### 2.1.2 Material Support Distribution

In 2022, the CAO distributed worth of Php239,997.00 assorted vegetable seeds to households / marginal farmers in support of the Gulayan sa Barangay Project. This is part of the initiative of the LGU to ensure local vegetable sufficiency level in the local market. Further, a total of 50 kilograms of soybean seeds, 50 kilograms of mungo seeds, and 50 kilograms peanut seeds were distributed to the selected farmer cooperators.

Meanwhile, the CAO facilitated the purchase of 315 bags of certified palay seeds using the funds from the City Disaster and Risk Management Office and distributed to selected farmer-beneficiaries.

### 2.1.3 Infrastructure Support

#### a. Irrigation system construction/ rehabilitation

With the aspiration of City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II to rehabilitate/repair the 20.434 kilometers Surigao Communal Irrigation Project, the CAO initiated the preliminary steps towards accomplishing this goal, to wit:

- Realigned eight (8) Projects under the CY-2022 20% Development Fund amounting to Php11,300,000.00 for the rehabilitation of Surigao CIP;

- Coordinated and worked closely with the National Irrigation Administration-Surigao del Norte (NIA-SDN) resulting to the joint technical survey of the main canals of Surigao CIP starting from Municipality of Sison to Brgy. Rizal, Surigao City and the preparation of the necessary Program of Works (POW);

- Assisted in the implementation of DOLE's Tulong Panghanapbuhay sa Ating Disadvantaged/ Displaced Workers or TUPAD Program which involved the clearing of the main canal of Surigao CIP and the Mapawa Irrigation System.



AEW Laid assists in the supervision in the clearing of the main canal of Surigao CIP at San Roque-Poctoy area under the TUPAD Program of DOLE.

Meanwhile, the city government thru the CAO, downloaded from its 20% Development Fund, a total amount of Php2,000,000.00 to BLGU Mabua for the project: "Construction of Mabua Irrigation System". This is however due for implementation in year 2023.

#### b. Water Reservoir / Pump & Engine

Meanwhile, in CY-2022, the LGU thru the CAO also downloaded a total of Php1,000,000.00 to BLGU-Mabini for the construction of Mabini Water Reservoir which was already 100% completed.

The CAO also provided ten (10) units of water pump and engine with accessories each to ten farmer recipients. *Table 84* shows the recipients of LGU funded pump and engine set complete with accessories for CY-2022.

*Table-84*  
**Recipients of LGU-Funded Pump and Engine Set Complete with Accessories  
Surigao City, 2022**

No.	Name of Recipient	Address	No. of Units
1	Reynaldo Pacot	So. Kabalawan, Brgy. Rizal, Surigao City	1
2	Fernando Ensomo		1
3	Alex Tomogbong		1
4	Anecito Derama		1
5	Jaime Tudtod		1
6	Edgar Roluna/Brgy. Ipil, Farmers Association	Brgy. Ipil, Surigao City	1



7	Jonathan R. Saburdo	Brgy. Balibayon, Surigao City	1
8	Emilio Paular	Orok	1
9	Geraldine Fernandez	Capalayan	1
10.	Noel C. Nambatac	Quezon	1

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### c. Farm to Market Roads

The CAO facilitated the updating of nineteen (19) proposed farm to market roads, with total length of 40.8 kilometers that were being encoded in the GEOAGRI System as requested by the Department of Agriculture-13 for evaluation and funding. Table-15 shows the proposed FMRs/access roads updated in the DA-GEOAFRI SYSTEM for evaluation and possible funding.

Table-85

### List of FMRs/Access Roads Updated in the DA-GeoAgriSystem for Evaluation and Possible Funding Surigao City, 2022

	FMR/Access Road	Location	Length (Km.)
1	Brgy. Site Anomar -Upper Sangay	Brgy. Anomar, Surigao City	4.0
2	Brgy. Togbongon Purok 2 – Purok 5	Brgy. Togbongon, Surigao City	1.0
3	Brgy. Capalayan – Brgy. San Isidro	Brgy. Capalayan, Surigao City	2.0
4	Sitio Kabugwason -Sitio San Roque, Brgy. Ipil	Brgy. Ipil, Surigao City	2.5
5	Sitio Palhi -Provincial Demo Farm, Brgy. Ipil	Brgy. Ipil, Surigao del Norte	1.5
6	Brgy. Cabongbongan - Mapawa	Brgy. Cabongbongan, Surigao City	3.5
7	Brgy. Buenavista – Brgy. Alang-alang	Alang-alang, Surigao City	4.0
8	Brgy. Catadman – Brgy. Sidlakan	Brgy. Catadman, Surigao City	2.0
9	Brgy. Sidlakan-Brgy. Bilabid	Brgy. Sidlakan, Surigao City	2.0
10	Brgy. Bilabid to Brgy. Alegria	Brgy. Bilabid, Surigao City	2.0
11	Brgy. Alegria – Brgy. Baybay	Brgy. Alegria, Surigao City	2.0
12	Brgy. Baybay – Brgy. Buenavista	Brgy. Baybay, Surigao City	2.0
13	Sitio Kabalawan	Brgy. Rizal, Surigao City	2.0
14	Brgy. Mabini – Sitio Perico, Brgy. Anomar	Brgy. Mabini, Surigao City	1.8
15	Sitio Sungcoy, Brgy. Poctoy	Brgy. Poctoy, Surigao City	1.0
16	Brgy. Serna -Putsan, Brgy. Mat-I (Phase II)	Brgy. Mat-I, Surigao City	1.0
17	Brgy. Togbongon, Surigao City	Brgy. Togbongon, Surigao City	1.0
18	Brgy. Trinidad to Brgy. Mapawa	Brgy. Trinidad, Surigao City	2.0
19	Brgy. Danao – Brgy. Togbongon	Brgy. Danao, Surigao City	3.5
TOTAL			40.8

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### c. Buildings

Other infrastructure projects funded under the 20% Development Fund that were still awaiting implementation by CY-2023, are the following:

1. Completion of the City Agriculture Office Warehouse, Php750,000.00 at Brgy. Washington
2. Completion of the Patis Processing Facility, Php500,000.00 at Brgy. Mabua

#### 2.1.4 Market Development Services

Last year, the CAO conducted the “Tabo sa City Hall” on July 26, 2022 and supported the Agri-Fishery Trade Fair conducted by the Provincial Agriculture Office of Surigao del Norte on November 15-17, 2022 at Capitol Grounds, Surigao City. These activities allowed local producers, individual farmers or organized groups, to connect directly with the consumers.

To promote Mariculture Park as one of the priority areas for development in the city, the CAO conducted the *Agricultural Development Forum* that was attended among others by provincial and local officials on August 22, 2022 at Gateway Hotel, Brgy. Luna, Surigao City. This was followed with the conduct of another investment forum for bangus and lobster growers that were attended by 32 potential local investors on September 13, 2022 at Tavern Hotel Annex, Borromeo St., Surigao City. These activities are preliminary steps designed to attract local investment capital and the eventual involvement of fisherfolks would create jobs within the designated zone.

Meanwhile, the CAO actively participated in the conduct of inspection/monitoring of prices at the City’s Privatized Market, Supermarkets, and gasoline stations as member of the Price Monitoring Team that is headed by the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI). This regular activity ensures that prices of basic commodities are in accordance with the suggested retail prices and that weighing scales are compliant to accepted standards.



The “Monitoring Team” check on the prices of agricultural products in one of the display stalls in the city.

## 2.2 FISHERY SECTOR DEVELOPMENT, CONSERVATION AND PROTECTION

The CAO pursued the aspects in the current system of municipal registration and licensing, to wit:

### 1. Registration of Municipal Fishers:

This registry of municipal fishers serves as the basis for identification of municipal fishers who would be allowed to fish within municipal waters. RA 8550 also explicitly states that registration is not equivalent to a permit to fish, which is provided by a license.

For 2022, a total of 62 fisherfolks were registered under the Registry System for Basic Sector in Agriculture (RSBSA) and 548 fisherfolk in the Fish R registration of BFAR, respectively.

## 2. Registration of Municipal Fishing Vessels 3.0 metric tons and below in accordance with EO 305:

For the year 2022, CAO registered a total of 39 fishing boats bringing the total number of registered vessels 3.0 metric tons and below to 1,115 units.

## 3. Municipal Fisheries Licensing:

For regulating access to the fishery and for generating revenues for the LGUs as provide under R.A. 8550, in 2022, the CAO facilitated the renewal of 216 Permits to Operate; and thirty-seven (37) new motorboat operator's licenses were also granted thereby bringing the total number of motorboat operators licensee holders to 1,014.

To achieve a positive and measurable impact in resource management, the CAO sustained its partnership with fisherfolks/communities. The Barangay Fisheries and Aquatic Resources and Management Councils (BFARMCs) was strengthened not only to serve as advisory bodies but may also assist in the enforcement of fishery laws, rules and regulations in municipal waters in accordance with Section 24 of the Philippine Fisheries Code of 1998.

About 39 fisherfolks coming from selected mainland coastal and island barangays were sent to training as Deputized Fishery Warden (DFW). These DFWs complements the personnel from fishery law enforcement agencies such as the BFAR, PNP-Maritime and Philippine Coast Guard (PCG) in the implementation of fishery laws, rules and regulations. All these efforts are geared towards building a strong enforcement unit in time with the implementation of full devolution or decentralization of certain functions from the national government to the local government unit.



*AEW Cuadra shares law enforcement experiences with participants of the Deputized Warden Training at Brgy. Balibayon, Surigao City.*



*CAO fishery personnel make measurement of a fishing vessel as part of the registration process following EO 305*

Meanwhile, the CAO continued to focus on rehabilitating and generating the city's fishery resources of which 88 artificial coral reefs (ACR) were installed in some strategic coastal barangays of the city thru the funding of BFAR-13.

Under the Fisherfolk Livelihood and Income Enhancement Program, CAO were able to implement the following projects reflected in *Table-86*.

*Table-86*  
**Fisherfolk Livelihood and Income Enhancement Program**  
**Surigao City, 2022**

Project	Project Source	Project Cost (Php)	No. of Recipients	Status
1. Marine and Fishery Equipment (Hook and Line and Gill Net)	20% Development Fund CY-2021	1,000,000.00	27	Distributed
2. Provision of Fishing Paraphernalia	20% Development Fund CY-2022	1,500,000.00	30	Distributed
Total		P2,500,000.00		

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

In partnership with the Surigao Economic Development and Microfinance Foundation, Inc. (SEDMFI), the CAO provided material support for the development of the Barangay San Isidro Marine Protected Area / Fish Sanctuary as shown in *Table-87*.

*Table-87*  
**Material Support given by Surigao Economic Development and Microfinance Foundation, Inc. (SEDMFI) for the Development of Brgy. San Isidro Fish Sanctuary**  
**Surigao City, 2022**

No.	Quantity	Unit	Unit Price (Php)	Item Description	Cost (Php)
1	40	Pcs.	198.00	Styrofoam Buoy 12" (Large)	7,920.00
2	1	Roll	3,430.00	P.E rope No. 24	3,430.00
3	4	Pcs.	48.00	Paint Brush # 2	192.00
4	3	Can	264.00	Epoxy (1/4 li)	792.00
5	2	Pcs.	450.00	Flashlight-Heavy Duty, Chargeable, Big	900.00
6	2	Gal	850.00	Paint (White color) wood enamel	1,700.00
Total					Php14,934.00

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City



### 3. RURAL BASED ORGANIZATION (RBO) & COOPERATIVE ORGANIZING, STRENGTHENING AND DEVELOPMENT

The role of rural-based organizations in boosting community advancement is continuously recognized in the agriculture and fisheries sector. Thus, the CAO, in its bid to further stimulate growth and development in the barangays, continues to explore collaboration and partnership especially for its extension initiatives with these associations/cooperatives/organizations.

In year 2022, a total of 66 Rural-Based Organizations and five (5) Cooperatives were continuously assisted, to wit:

- Assisted 11 RBOs and two (2) Cooperatives in securing accreditations with LGU-Surigao City;
- In coordination with the Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA), organized San Roque Coco Farmers Association at Brgy. San Roque, Surigao City;
- Coordinated with the Cooperative Development Authority (CDA) resulting to the conduct of a Pre-Registration Seminar for an association based in Brgy. Mat-I, Surigao City;
- Facilitated the release of assistance coming from DA and BFAR;
- Facilitated the Php993,000.00 assistance leading to the establishment of TARBEKO's KADIWA Store Building and its capitalization at Brgy. Trinidad, Surigao City;
- Assisted the Sangguniang Kabataan ng Barangay Canlanipa to the DA Regional Search for Best Urban Garden Project for the Youth 2022 which emerged as winner of the contest receiving the top prize of Php30,000.00 and assorted material support.



*The urban gardening project of the Canlanipa Kabataang Barangay that garnered the top prize of the DA Regional Search for Best Urban Gardening for the Youth 2022 at Brgy. Canlanipa, Surigao City.*

### 4. CAO PERSONNEL DEVELOPMENT

The CAO envisions the empowerment of all its personnel most specially its frontline workers who bear the responsibility of delivering the frontline services. Thus, opportunities for capability upgrading of AEWs are given attention with the hope that these will help them to be more driven in delivering their mandates. The trainings/seminars/learning activities participated by personnel of the City Agriculture Office for 2022 is reflected in *Table-88*.

*Table-88*  
**Trainings/Seminars/Learning Activities Participated by Personnel of CAO**  
**2022**

Date	Name of Participant	Activity	Venue	Sponsor Agency
Dec. 12-16, 2022	Jonas B. Anislag	Training Workshop on Infrastructure Quality Monitoring and Durability System (QMDS) for Agricultural and Biosystems Engineers	VCDU Convention Center, Villa Kananga, Butuan City	DA RFO 13
Dec. 6, 2022	Nerissa B. Coringao	Training on Basic Customer Service Skills with Refresher on EODB EGSD Act of 2018	City Cultural Center, City Hall Cmpd., Surigao City	LGU-SC
Dec. 6, 2022	Ailyn M. Rosales Nestor C. Toledo Joie Beech P. Jamera; Aivee B. Ponce; Agapito V. Cuadra, Sr.; Apronito V. Culminas April Grace L. Lisbo; Clarizza A. Dubduban	Financial Literacy and Fish 'N Learn Integration Training	BFAR SDN Office, Sabang, Surigao City	BFAR SDN
Dec. 6, 2022	Genara P. Ensomo	Training on Gender Sensitivity	Almont Beach Resort, Brgy. Lipata, Surigao City	LGU-SC
Dec. 5-7, 2022	Webler F. Bayno Shirley T. Paular	Training Course on Urban Vegetable Gardening	ATI-RTRC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
Nov. 23-26, 2022	All CAO Staff	Capability Building and Expository Tour of AEWs to the Provinces of Misamis Oriental and Bukidnon	Provinces of Misamis Oriental and bukidnon	LGU-SC
Oct. 19-21, 2022	Evaristo M. Cotiangco	3 <sup>rd</sup> Regional Cooperative Congress	Almont Inland Resort, Butuan City	CDA 13
Oct. 18-20, 2022	Ailyn M. Rosales	Information Support to Rice Crop Manager (RCM) Implementation and Team Building	Region X in Camiguin Province	ATI 13
Oct. 10-11, 2022	Agapito V. Cuadra, Sr.	Trainers Training on Financial Literacy and Business Planning	Kawa Resort, Malinao, General Luna, Surigao del Norte	BFAR 13
Oct. 6-7, 2022	Evaristo M. Cotiangco	Training Needs Assessment Workshop on Integrated Approach in Management of Major Biodiversity Corridors in the Philippines	Butuan City	DENR 13
Oct. 6, 2022	Hyde S. Villalba	Orientation Workshop for the Revisiting of CAPDEV Agenda	SP Session Hall, City Hall Cmpd., Surigao City	DILG-SC
Oct. 4, 2022	Hyde S. Villalba Sandra H. Desoloc	Joint Provincial Rice Farmers and Fisherfolk Congress	Provincial Convention Center, Capitol Compound, Surigao City	PAO-SDN

	Amelita N. Dela Cerna; Jditha F. Almis; Ailyn M. Rosales; Noelan P. Gumayao; Edilberto B. Galaura; Mary Jean Salamanca; Maryjane P. Camugao			
Oct. 4, 2022	Esterlina A. Gonzales Lucia P. Pabot Evelyn A. Plaza Shirley T. Paular Nestor C. Toledo Marie Dianne P. Lanson	Joint Provincial Rice Farmers and Fisherfolk Congress	Provincial Convention Center, Capitol Compound, Surigao City	PAO-SDN
Sept. 28-30, 2022	Sandra H. Desoloc; Amelita N. Dela Cerna; Ailyn M. Rosales; Joie Beech P. Jamera; Noelan P. Gumayao	5 <sup>th</sup> Batch of the Training of Trainers on Extension Delivery System	ATI-RTRC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
Sept. 28-29, 2022	Hyde S. Villalba	Orientation/ Workshop on Updating of Local Climate Change Action Plan (LCCAP)	Almont Beach Resort, Brgy. Lipata, Surigao City	CENRO Surigao City
Sept. 28, 2022	Evaristo M. Cotiangco	Technology Forum on Farming System for Learning Site for Agriculture (LSA) Cooperators	Rejulzhalem EY Miner Suites, Surigao City	ATI 13
Sept. 27, 2022	Joie Beech P. Jamera	3 <sup>rd</sup> Agricultural and Fishery Council (AFC) Day	Butuan City	RAFC Caraga
Sept. 22, 2022	Sandra H. Desoloc Ricardo R. Maglasang	Mindanao Island Cacao Consultation Congress	Virtual	PCIA Inc., PCIC, DILG, DTI, DA
Sept. 20, 2022	Evaristo M. Cotiangco	Information Caravan on Coconut Farmer and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP)	Rejulzhan EY Miners Suite, Surigao City	ATI 13
Sept. 19-21, 2022	Jomar Campos	Refresher Course for Agro-Enterprise Facilitators (AEFs)	Butuan City	DAR
Sept. 16, 2022	Evaristo M. Cotiangco	Orientation and Briefing on the Programs of the Department of Agriculture including the province-led Agriculture and Fisheries Extension System (PAFES)	JB Nature Farm and Resort, Brgy. Sukailang, Surigao City	DA RFO 13
Sept. 5-9, 2022	Webler F. Bayno	5 Day intensive Training on Organic Feed Production	ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
Sept. 1, 2022	Hyde S. Villalba	Training –Workshop on Strategic Planning for agriculture and Fisheries Extension Stakeholders an Orientation	Virtual	ATI 13

Aug. 24-25, 2022	Jonathan A. Escudero	Training Workshop on Mangrovetum and Mangrove Nursery Establishment	Jakelou Restaurant, Narciso St., Surigao City	DENR-Tubod
Aug. 24-26, 2022	Eng'r. Jonas B. Anislag	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Extension Delivery System (Batch 4)	ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
Aug. 16-19, 2022	Noelan P. Gumayao	Skill Exposure Activity relative to the Adaptation and Mitigation Initiative in Agriculture (AMIA) and Balik Probinsiya, Bagong Pagasa (BP2) Program at the Province of Bukidnon	Province of Bukidnon	ATI 13
Aug. 12, 2022	Gilda L. Panal	6 <sup>th</sup> Regional Organic Agriculture Congress 2022	Virtual	DA RFO 13
Aug. 9-10, 2022	Jonathan A. Escudero	Integrated Protected Area Management Planning Workshop and Writeshop for the Islands of Cobeton, Mahaba, Bayagnan, Cepaya, Bilabid and Lumangon	Almont Resort Brgy. Lipata, Surigao City	DENR-Tubod
Aug. 2-3, 2022	Sandra H. Desoloc	Re-Orientation of Techno Demo Guidelines for Coffee and Cacao and Updating for Rubber, Banana, Mango and Vegetables commodities	Butuan Grand Palace Hotel, Butuan City	ATI 13
July 26, 2022	Hyde S. Villalba	Farmer's and Inter-Agency Forum	Pavillion Boutique Hotel, Butuan City	NIA Caraga
July 25-29, 2022	Jomar Campos	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Climate Resiliency Farm Business School (CRFBS)	ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
July 20-21, 2022	Sandra H. Desoloc Ailyn M. Rosales Joie Beech J. Jamera Noelan P. Gumayao Webler F. Bayno	Agri-Talk (Herbs and Spices Production and Cassava Processing)	Virtual	ATI 13
July 18-22, 2022	Jomar Campos	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Climate Resiliency Farm Business School (CRFBS)	ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
July 14, 2022	Amelita N. Dela Cerna	Re-orientation to Agricultural Extension Workers (AEWs) on RSBSA and RCEF-RFFA	VCDU Convention Center, Villa Kanaga, Butuan City	DA RFO 13
July 13-15, 2022	Eng'r. Jonas B. Anislag	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Training Management (Level I)	ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
June 13-14, 2022	Evaristo M. Cotiangco	Annual LGU Investment Planning, Prioritization and Executive Budget Preparation Workshop for CY 2023	Almont Beach Resort, Brgy. Lipata, Surigao City	LGU SC
June 6-10, 2022	Jomar Campos	Refresher Course on Rice Pests and Diseases Management for Agricultural Extension Workers (AEWs)-Batch 6	ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13



June 1, 2022	Joie Beech P. Jamera Eng'r. Jonas B. Anislag	Identifying and Responding to Excess Stress and Burnout at Work	Cultural Center, City Hall Cmpd., Surigao City	LGU SC
May 31, 2022	Webler F. Bayno Nerisa B. Coringao	Recognizing and Responding to Mental Health Issues in the Workplace	Cultural Center, City Hall Cmpd., Surigao City	LGU SC
May 4-6, 2022	Eng'r. Jonas B. Anislag	Training Course on Sweet Potato Production	Alameda Farm, Hamburger Hills, Gata, San Agustin, Surigao del Sur	ATI 13
April 29, 2022	Webler F. Bayno	Orientation Seminar for the New entrants to the City Government	Almont Beach Resort, Brgy. Lipata, Surigao City	LGU SC
April 20-22, 2022	Sandra H. Desoloc	Training Course on Nursery Management	Balanghai Hotel and Convention Center, Butuan City	ATI 13
April 20-22, 2022	Joie Beech P. Jamera	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Digital Farmers Program (DFP) batch 1	ATI RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
April 18-29, 2022	Webler F. Bayno	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Participatory Guarantee System (PGS)	ATI RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13
April 5-8, 2022	Roland B. Blanco	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) for Banana Production	Balanghai Hotel, Butuan City	ATI-13
Mar. 21-24, 2022	Jomar Campos	Training of Trainers (TOT) on Lowland Vegetable Production	Golden Tara Hall, ATI-RTC 13, Los Angeles, Butuan City	ATI 13

Source: City Agriculture Office, Surigao City

### 3.2 LIVESTOCK DEVELOPMENT

The City Government, through the City Veterinary Office (CVO), successfully implemented its major thrust and programs for the improvement and continuous development of the local swine industry amidst the challenges brought by Typhoon Odette and outbreak of African Swine Fever (ASF) disease.

The outbreak of African Swine Fever (ASF) affected local swine raisers. The prolonged brownouts caused by Typhoon Odette allowed access of illegal livestock traders, pork meat and related pork product supplier to bring-in live hogs, pork and pork related products coming from ASF infected areas, which led to the spread of ASF in the city. Consequently, Surigao City was declared/classified as Red Zone areas by the Department of Agriculture - Bureau of Animal Industry.

Due to the said classification, the CVO mobilized the City Bantay Karne and African Swine Fever Task Force to intensify the conduct of monitoring and surveillance in the barangays and prevent further spread of ASF virus. Subsequently, several illegal livestock traders, pork and pork related product suppliers were apprehended.

Furthermore, the CVO executed all actions pertaining to the rapid containment of ASF disease including depopulation, culling and immediate slaughter of infected and potential affected hogs.

The City Government turned-over to 12 ASF affected swine farmers an Indemnification Cash Assistance amounting to Php721,500.00 and the Department of Agriculture-Regional Field Office (DA-RFO) 13 also turned-over 10 units of Egg Machine livelihood project to ASF affected farmers.

On the other hand, the proliferation of business engaging on veterinary products and supplies is a positive indicator of progressive state of livestock production in the city. As support to the effort made by local farmers in enhancing and improving productivity, the City Veterinary Office continued to provide assistance through free vaccinations, deworming, treatment, Artificial Insemination services and others.

In spite of the outbreak of ASF, the City Slaughterhouse was able to collect and generate an income of Php8,953,479.50, surpassing its 2022 target. Mobilization of Bantay Karne Task Force resulted to apprehension of illegal traders, clandestine slaughtering and selling pork meat without veterinary meat inspection. This contributed to the increase in the slaughterhouse' income.

Other highlights of the year included the Rehabilitation, Repair and Improvement of Milk and Mini Meat Processing Laboratory, Slaughterhouse Main Building and Slaughterhouse Stockyard.

### **3.2.1 ANIMAL HEALTH PREVENTION AND DISEASE CONTROL PROGRAM**

The Animal Health Promotion and Disease Control Program through the “Serbisyong Panhayop sa Barangay” is one way to reach the farmers in far flung barangays. This activity maximizes prevention and control of the spread of various diseases that affect the development and progress of the livestock and poultry industry in the city. Vaccination against Hemorrhagic Septicemia to ruminants (cattle, carabao & goat), vaccination against hog cholera for pigs, New Castle Disease (NCD) and Cholera for fowls, technical consultations, treatment, vitamin supplementation, deworming, artificial insemination, among others are extended to the animals of the farmer constituents in the various barangays.

In 2022, the City Government of Surigao allocated the amount Php1.0 Million for the delivery of various animal health extension services to different barangays especially after the onslaught of Super Typhoon Odette. The support extended has motivated the local farmers restore back, continue to improve and expand their production. The most challenging predicament was the ASF infection reported in the city, where CVO focused on prioritizing the containment of the spread of infection in other barangays in the city. CVO had dispatched its staff for immediate massive ASF awareness campaign, prevention and monitoring activities. Delivery of the Animal Health programs suffered slight interruption but recovered as soon as the ASF control activities were organized and put into action.

#### **3.2.1.a LIVESTOCK VACCINATION**

Regular vaccinations were given free to backyard raisers in the different barangays administered by skilled veterinary technicians for the purpose of preventing and controlling the spread of various animal diseases. A total of 1,640 heads of livestock (1,036 carabao, 338 cattle and 266 goats) were vaccinated against Hemorrhagic Septicemia; 3,994 swine against Hog Cholera; 6,994 poultry for Newcastle Disease; and 6,876 against Fowl Pox. This comprises 1,517 farmer beneficiaries which allowed CVO about 114.09% accomplishment against our target.

Table-89 shows the annual accomplishment data on livestock and poultry vaccination for CY-2022, while Table-90 shows the comparative data on livestock and poultry vaccination from year 2018 to 2022.

*Table-89*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Livestock and Poultry Vaccination  
CY-2022**

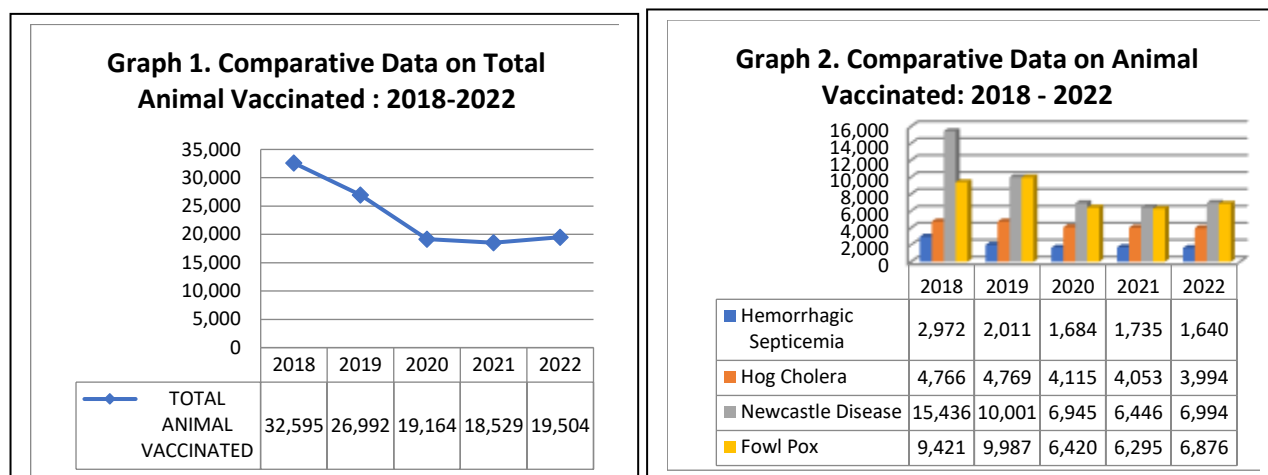
Livestock Vaccination	Target	Annual Accomplishment	% Accomplishment
1. Hemorrhagic Septicemia			
- CARABAO	900	1,036	115.11%
- CATTLE	296	338	114.19%
- GOAT/SHEEP	200	266	133.00%
2. Hog Cholera			
- SWINE	3,500	3,994	114.11%
3. Newcastle Disease			
- POULTRY	6,500	6,994	107.60%
4. Fowl Pox			
- POULTRY	5,700	6,876	120.63%
<b>TOTAL ANIMAL VACCINATED</b>	<b>17,096</b>	<b>19,504</b>	<b>114.09%</b>
<b>TOTAL FARMER'S BENEFITED</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>1,517</b>	<b>114.06%</b>
<b>BARANGAY SERVED</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

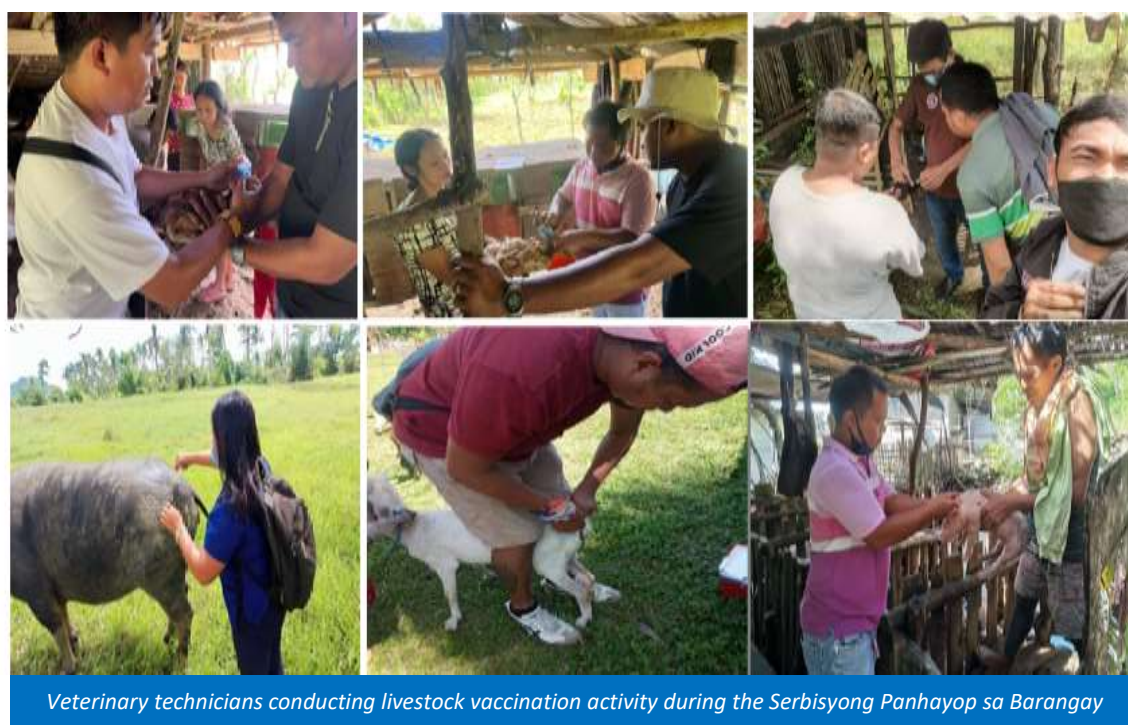
*Table-90*  
**Comparative Data on Livestock and Poultry Vaccination  
CY 2018-2022**

Livestock Vaccination	YEAR				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Hemorrhagic Septicemia					
- CARABAO	1,958	1,217	936	1,033	1,036
- CATTLE	511	513	325	430	338
- GOAT/SHEEP	503	505	423	272	266
	<b>2,972</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>1,640</b>
Hog Cholera					
- SWINE	4,766	4,769	4,115	4,053	3,994
Newcastle Disease					
- POULTRY	15,436	10,001	6,945	6,446	6,994
Fowl Pox					
- POULTRY	9,421	9,987	6,420	6,295	6,876
<b>TOTAL ANIMAL VACCINATED</b>	<b>32,595</b>	<b>26,992</b>	<b>19,164</b>	<b>18,529</b>	<b>19,504</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City



Based on a 5-year comparative data, the number of total animals vaccinated in 2022 was higher compared to the past two (2) years despite the challenges brought by typhoon Odette and African Swine Fever infection. The support extended by the City Government motivated the local farmers to restore back, continue, improve and even expand their production.



### 3.2.1.b LIVESTOCK DEWORMING

Parasites contaminate/infect farm animals anytime of the year and result to weight loss. Hence, regular deworming services was provided to farmers to ensure proper growth, development and production of healthy farm animals. A total of 14,560 animals were dewormed against fascioliasis (for carabao, cattle and goat) and Ascariasis (for swine, poultry and dog) benefiting a total of 1,895 farmers.



*Table-91*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Animal Deworming**  
**CY-2022**

DEWORMING	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
Animal Dewormed			
- CARABAO	1,200	1,372	114.33%
- CATTLE	380	437	115.00%
- GOAT	388	446	114.95%
- POULTRY	5,500	6,845	124.45%
- SWINE	4,000	4,763	119.08%
- DOG	600	697	116.17%
<b>TOTAL ANIMAL DEWORMED</b>	<b>12,068</b>	<b>14,560</b>	<b>120.65%</b>
<b>TOTAL FARMERS BENEFITED</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>116.26%</b>
<b>TOTAL BARANGAY SERVED</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

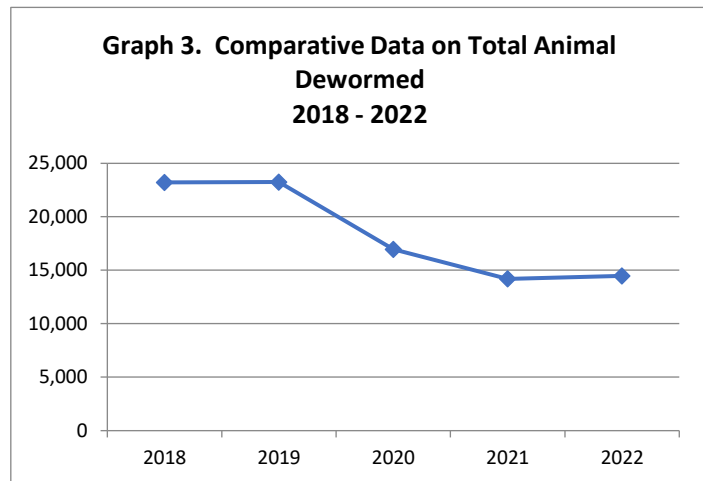
Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

*Table-92*  
**Comparative Data on Livestock Deworming**  
**2018-2022**

DEWORMING	YEAR				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Animal Dewormed					
- CARABAO	2,353	2,251	1,098	1,154	1,372
- CATTLE	1,253	1,249	438	460	437
- GOAT	1,041	1,042	575	368	446
- SWINE	6,844	6,859	5,360	4,626	4,685
- POULTRY	11,505	11,667	9,345	7,430	6,845
- DOG	221	187	148	154	697
<b>TOTAL ANIMAL DEWORMED</b>	<b>23,217</b>	<b>23,255</b>	<b>16,964</b>	<b>14,192</b>	<b>14,482</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

Based on a 5-year comparative data, the number of animals dewormed in 2022 is higher compared to 2021 (Graph-3). Such accomplishment is largely attributed to the sufficient supply of antihelmintic drugs purchased in preparation for the year long delivery of services.



### 3.2.2 ANIMAL TREATMENT



*Veterinary technicians providing livestock dewormer against Ascariasis and Fascioliasis during the Serbisyong Panhayop sa Barangay*

Vigilant monitoring, prompt diagnosis and treatment of animal diseases prevent the spread of infections. One form of prevention control is the constant surveillance of livestock carrier vehicle enroute to Visayas and Luzon passing through the Lipata port.

Sometime after the onslaught of Super Typhoon Odette, hog deaths affecting some barangays in the city were reported, particularly in the island barangays. Blood sampling and monitoring were promptly conducted to determine the cause of infection and provide the needed medication. Treatment of animal diseases was done to the different barangays which included vitamin and mineral supplementation. From January to December 2022, a total of 1,774 animals were treated benefitting 635 farmers, which exceeded the target for the year.

Table-93  
Annual Accomplishment Data on Livestock Treatment  
2022

ANIMAL TREATMENT	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
Animal Treated			
- CARABAO	154	84	54.55%
- CATTLE	129	42	32.56%
- GOAT	30	29	96.67%
- POULTRY	270	424	157.04%
- SWINE	763	857	112.32%
- DOG	238	338	142.02%
TOTAL ANIMAL TREATED	1,584	1,774	111.99%
TOTAL FARMERS BENEFITED	628	635	101.11%

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

Table-94  
Comparative Data on Livestock Treatment  
2018-2022

Livestock Treatment	Year				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Carabao	77	86	110	92	84
Cattle	60	40	46	41	42
Goat/Sheep	42	45	42	46	29
Swine	395	778	919	417	857
Poultry	345	208	516	421	424
Dog	272	221	221	236	338
<b>Total Animal Treated</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,849</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>1,774</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

## 1.2 RABIES ERADICATION AND STRAY DOG CONTROL

The city intensified its campaign on rabies control and prevention, with the active participation and involvement of responsible pet owners, barangay officials, and the support of a private partner, the Junior Chamber International (JCI) Wensie. A noticeable increase in the number of rabies vaccination has been recorded.

Among measures instituted by the City Veterinary Office were the conduct of house to house rabies vaccination, continuous catching and impounding of stray dogs, requiring pet owners to leash on their dogs, massive information drive against rabies, dog population control through neutering and massive immunization campaign.

In 2022, the CVO vaccinated a total of 8,568 dogs/cats in the 54 barangays of Surigao City benefitting 4,299 responsible pet owners.



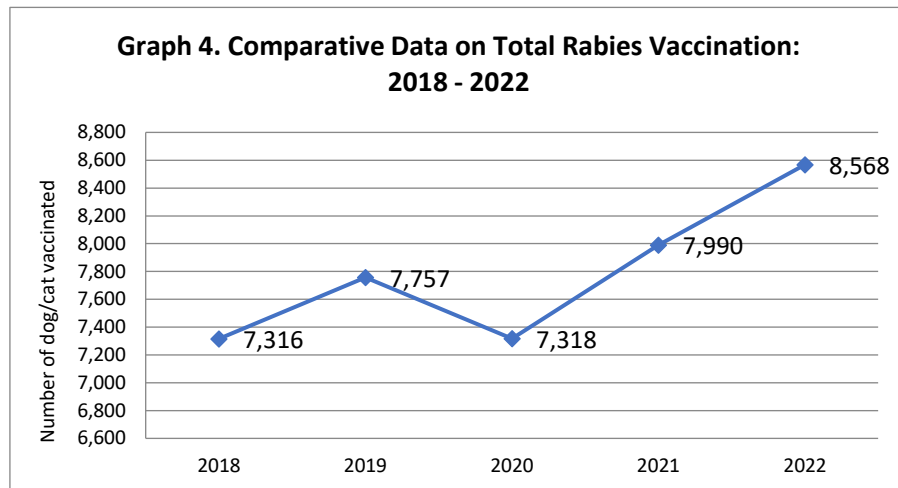
*Table-95*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Rabies Vaccination, Eradication and Stray Dog Control 2022**

ACTIVITIES	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
1. Rabies Vaccination			
- no. of dog/cat vaccinated	7,500	8,568	114.24%
- no. of farmers benefited	3,750	4,299	114.64%
- no. of barangay served	54	54	100.00%
2. Dog/Cat Registration			
- no. of dog/cat registered	1,800	2,080	115.56%
3. Stray Dog Control (Impounding)			
- no. of dog impounding	300	127	42.33%
- no. of dog claimed	15	28	186.67%
- no. of dog adopted	10	28	280.00%
- no. of dog euthanized	275	44	16.00%
4. Dog Neutering			
- no. of dog/cat castrated	150	175	116.67%
- no. of of dog/cat spayed	50	50	100.00%

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

*Graph-4* shows an increasing number of animals vaccinated against rabies for five (5) consecutive years. The positive trend can be attributed to the conduct of the Serbisyon Panhayop sa Barangay and to the observance of Rabies Awareness month celebration wherein veterinary technical personnel conducted house to house anti-rabies vaccinations.





*Veterinary personnel in action conducting house to house massive rabies vaccination during the Serbisyong Panhayop sa Barangay*

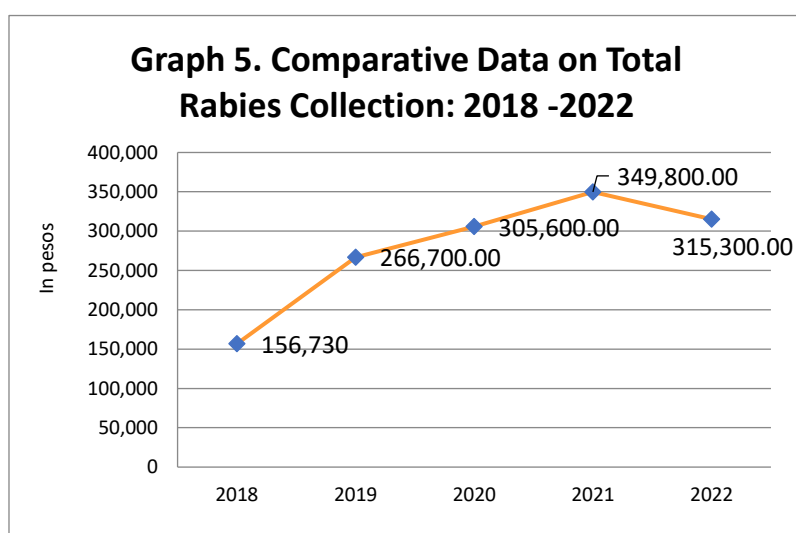


*The Junior Chamber International (JCI) Wensie conducted "Spread PAWsitivity: Project Kapon (Year 3)". Technical personnel of the CVO and veterinarians conducted spay and castration activity. A total of 74 male dog/cat were castrated and 40 female dog/cat were spayed.*

*Table-96*  
**Accomplishment Report of Rabies Fees Collection**  
**(City Ordinance No. 374 Series of 2014)**  
**CY-2022**

<b>RABIES COLLECTION (ORDINANCE 374)</b>	<b>TARGET</b>	<b>ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT</b>	<b>% ACCOMPLISHMENT</b>
a. Dog Registration	120,000.00	208,000.00	173.33%
b. Dog Impounding	20,000.00	13,500.00	67.50%
c. Other Fees (Veterinary Health Certificate)	40,000.00	93,800.00	234.50%
<b>TOTAL COLLECTION</b>	<b>180,000.00</b>	<b>315,300.00</b>	<b>175.17%</b>

*Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City*



The comparative data on fees collected for the last five (5) years shows that total fees collected from dog registration, impounding fee and veterinary health certificate reduced by 10% as compared to fees collected last 2021 (Graph-5). The reduced collection was caused by the reduction of fees collected for dog impounding since the city's dog pound facility was damaged by Typhoon Odette.

### 1.5 OTHER VETERINARY EXTENSION SERVICES

Serbisyong Panhayop sa barangay activities helped to maximize the services rendered to the livestock & poultry farmers through the provision of technological services to assist and provide them with awareness on the proper health care, handling of domestic animals and updates with the present trend and technologies in improving animal's health and production. Support services includes vitamins/mineral supplementation, animal castration, farm family's supervision and daily consultation. Trained Veterinary Barangay Animal Health Workers and Barangay Biosecurity Officer assisted in these extended services especially in the island and farflung barangays.

In 2022, about 707 male piglets were castrated; 2,081 piglets were given with iron supplementation; 8,003 animals given with various vitamins and mineral supplementation; 63 farm family supervision and a total of 2,413 daily clients were recorded for daily consultation.

*Table-97*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Other Veterinary Support Services  
 2022**

OTHER VETERINARY SUPPORT SERVICES	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
<b>1. ANIMAL CASTRATION</b>			
- no. of animals castrated	582	707	121.48%
- no. of farmers benefited	115	139	120.87%
<b>2. IRON INJECTION</b>			
- no. of piglets injected with iron	1,780	2,081	116.91%
- no. of farmers benefited	180	196	108.89%
<b>3. VITAMINS SUPPLEMENTATION</b>			
- Cattle	200	383	191.50%
- Carabao	600	771	128.50%
- Goat/Sheep	250	371	148.40%
- Swine	3,200	4,107	128.34%
- Poultry	2,000	2,026	101.30%
- Dog	250	345	138.00%
- no. of farmers benefited	900	1,090	121.11%
<b>FARM FAMILIES SUPERVISED</b>			
no. of farmed families supervised	60	63	105.00%
<b>4. Animal Consultation</b>			
- no. of consultation	2,000	2,413	120.65%

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

## 2. ANIMAL PRODUCTION PROGRAM

The major livestock products in Surigao City are hog, cattle, carabao and goat. Livestock and poultry production not only provides food but are also vital sources of employment and draft power. With the increasing population in the city, the demand for livestock and poultry products is also increasing yet there are meeting this demand remained a challenge. For this reason, various activities were continuously implemented and instituted by the office to increase livestock production through operation of the Animal Breeding Centers and provide every opportunity of our farmers to avail of animal dispersal and redispersal, artificial insemination and forage and pasture development.

The city has an existing operational Swine Breeding Center located at Barangay Silop. The center maintains quality breeding animals to upgrade the genetic pool for improved animal productivity. It has an existing two (2) breeder sow for piglet production and two (2) breeding boars for semen collection. Piglets produced in the breeding center are dispersed to interested and qualified farmer-recipients for their own production. In return, the farmer recipient shall pay back the number of animals dispersed to them as soon as production is achieved. These are then re-dispersed to other farmers in the community. By this, animal production is enhanced and the farmer is given additional income.

## 2.1 ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION (AI) SERVICES

This service aims to support the continued improvement of stocks of the backyard hog and ruminant raisers through the provision of adequate quantities of quality semen with excellent genetics and longer shelf life to maximize its utilization.

In 2022, the City Government allocated an amount for the purchase of liquid nitrogen while the Department of Agriculture RFO XIII through their UNAI Program provided frozen semen for carabao and cattle for the city's A.I. activity for carabao and cattle.

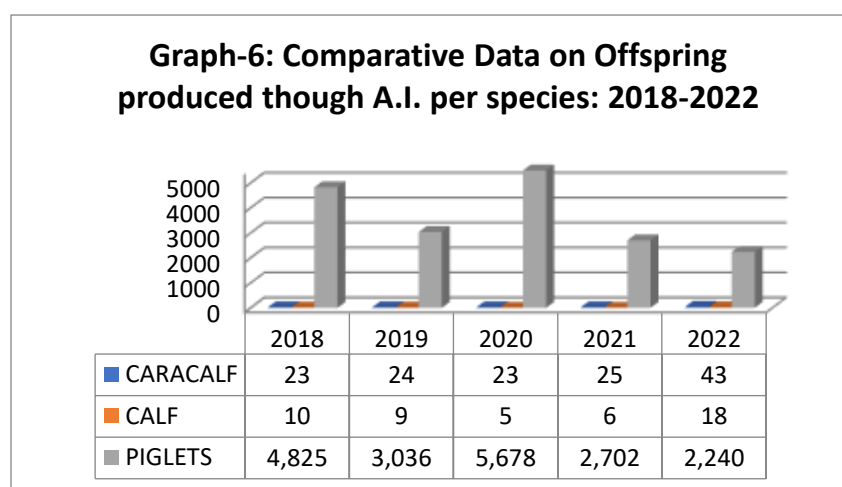
The over-all artificial insemination program benefited a total of 384 farmers in the mainland barangays of the city or 99.72% accomplishment against the target of 356. This is however 28% low compared against CY-2020 of 537 farmers benefited. This was attributed by the decrease number of swine artificially inseminated by 45%.

Table-28 shows the CY-2022 annual accomplishment data on livestock artificial insemination, while Graph-6 shows the comparative data on animals artificially inseminated from years 2018 to 2022.

*Table-98*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Livestock Artificial Insemination  
2022**

NATURAL BREEDING	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
A. Number of Animals Breed			
- CARACOW	300	349	116.33%
- COW	145	146	100.69%
- SOW/GILT	100	125	125.00%
<b>Total Animal Breed Naturally</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>113.76%</b>
<b>Total Farmers Benefited</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>110.71%</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City





*Table-99*  
**Comparative Data on Offspring Produced through Artificial Insemination  
 2013-2022**

Particulars	Year									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
a. Caracalf	21	18	19	21	23	23	24	23	25	43
b. Calf	9	10	17	17	10	10	9	5	6	18
c. Piglet	4,785	4,815	4,845	4,816	4,847	4,825	3,036	5,678	2,702	2,240
<b>Total Number of Offspring</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>4,843</b>	<b>4,881</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>4,885</b>	<b>4,858</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>5,706</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>2,301</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

## 2.2 NATURAL BREEDING SERVICES

In CY-2022, a total of 620 livestock-animals were naturally bred under the city's Natural Breeding Services Program, of which 349 heads for carabao; 146 heads for cow; and 125 heads for swine. This is about 113.76% accomplishment compared against the target of 545. This is however 41% decreased compared against year 2021 of 1,046 animals naturally breed.

The benefited farmers for the natural breeding services program totaled to 248 farmer-beneficiaries or 110.71% accomplishment against the target of 224.

*Table-100* shows the CY-2022 annual accomplishment data on natural breeding services and offspring produced, and *Table-101* shows the comparative data on animals naturally breed from CY 2013-2022.

*Table-100*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Natural Breeding Services and Offspring Produced  
 2022**

Natural Breeding	Target	Annual Accomplishment	% Accomplishment
1. No. of Animals Naturally Breed			
- CARABAO	300	349	116.33%
- COW	145	146	109.69%
- SOW/GILT	100	125	125.00%
<b>Total</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>113.76%</b>

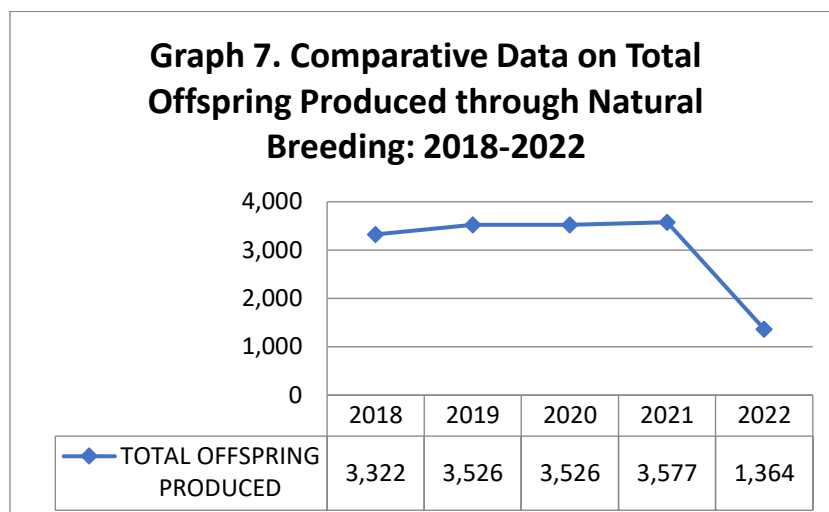
2. No. of Farmers Benefited	545	248	
<b>Total</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>110.71%</b>
3. No. of Offspring Produced			
- CARACALF	45	52	115.55%
- CALF	36	37	102.78%
- PIGLET	900	1,275	129.99%
<b>Total</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>139.04%</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

*Table-101*  
**Comparative Data on Animals Naturally Breed**  
**2013-2022**

Particulars	Year									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Animals Naturally Breed										
a. Carabao	112	110	110	128	121	125	125	194	311	349
b. Cow	68	68	68	80	78	80	82	36	183	146
c. Sow/Gilt	442	448	448	551	425	465	455	402	462	125
d. Doe	-	-	-	35	34	-	-	87	90	-
<b>Total Animals Naturally Breed</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>620</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City



*Graph-7* shows the comparative data on total offspring produced through natural breeding. The graph shows an increasing number of offspring produced every year from year 2018 up to 2021. However, the number of offspring produced in year 2022 has a huge dropped of 59% from 3,577 in 2021 to 1,458 in 2022. This is attributed by the decrease of animals naturally bred by 41%.

### 2.3 ANIMAL DISPERSAL/RE-DISPERSAL SERVICES

Animal Dispersal and Re-dispersal is one of the major and banner program of the City Veterinary Office. The livestock farmers continued to clamor availment of this program. Because of this, hog raising in the island barangays had shown a lot of improvement and had continuously expanded and increased farm production. Island barangays livestock farmers/fisherfolk consider hog raising as an alternative livelihood and source of income aside from fishing. However, the wrath of typhoon Odette has affected this livelihood in the islands and far flung barangays whose main source of income is swine production.

Piglets produced in the Animal Breeding Centers shall be given to interested and qualified farmer-recipients for their own production. In return, the farmer recipient shall pay back the number of animals dispersed to them as soon as production is achieved. These are then re-dispersed to other farmers in the community. By this, animal production is enhanced/expanded and the farmers were given additional income.

*Table-102* shows the annual accomplishment on animal dispersal/re-dispersal program as of CY-2022, since the year 2017 program implementation. In CY-2022, a total of 394 heads were dispersed/re-dispersed, of which under the BUB Program, a total of 278 heads of free range chicken, and 74 heads of ready to Lay chicken were dispersed to 3 farmer-beneficiaries; and a total of 5 heads of swine were re-dispersed to 5-farmers beneficiaries. On the CVO's regular dispersal/re-dispersal program, a total of 37 heads were dispersed / re-dispersed to 37 beneficiaries, of which 3 heads of swine were dispersed, while 3 heads of carabaos, 7 heads of cattle, and 24 heads of swine were re-dispersed.

*Table-102*  
**Annual Data on Livestock Dispersal/Re-dispersal Program  
 2022**

SPECIES	REGULAR CVO PROGRAM			BUB Program			TOTAL		
	Dispersal	Re-dispersal	Farmer Benefited	Dispersal	Re-dispersal	Farmer Benefited	Animal Dispersed/ Re-dispersed	No. of Farmer Benefited	No. of Brgys. Benefited
Carabao	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	1
Cattle	0	7	7	0	0	0	7	7	5
Swine	3	24	27	0	5	5	32	32	13
Free Range Chicken				278		34	278	34	4
Ready to Lay Chicken				74		2	74	2	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>-</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City



This image showed veterinary technicians conducting monitoring and health status evaluation of animals dispersed under the SALT Program of RED Cross and DA Free Range Chicken Production at Sitio Brazil, Barangay Mat-I last December 19, 2022.





### 2.3 ANIMAL PRODUCT BY-PRODUCT UTILIZATION PROGRAM

Meat processing program aims to equip the participants with the necessary knowledge and skills on utilizing meat and meat by-products, to produce safe, low cost and nutritious processed products. Meat processing also provides added nutritional value to meat. The City Veterinary Office conducted meat processing training in efforts to create livelihood to the people of Surigao particularly those that are unemployed.

Despite the circumstance brought about by recent calamities, our office continued to conduct trainings particularly to the women's organization assist them in coping financially the effect of typhoon Odette. The women organization of Barangay Togbongon, Poctoy and Rizal including the solo parent and unemployed women were taught how to make processed meat products like, embutido, beef tapa, logganisa, tocino, corned beef and siomai.

*Table-103*  
**Accomplishment Data Meat Processing Training**  
**CY-2022**

Particulars	Target	Annual Accomplishment	% Accomplishment
1. Meat Processing Seminar			
- No. of seminar conducted	4	4	100%
- No. of participants benefited	60	60	100%
- No. of barangays served	4	4	100%

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City



*Basic Meat Processing Training Course with participants composed of solo parents and unemployed women conducted last June 16-17, 2022*



*Basic Meat Processing Training Course with participants from Rizal Sustainable Livelihood Program Members conducted last June 7-8, 2022*





*2-day Basic Meat Processing Training Course participated by Women's Sustainable Program Association of Barangay Tagbongon together with City Veterinary Office APBPU Program Coordinator held last November 11-12, 2022 at Surigao City Mini Meat Processing Laboratory*

### 3. VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM

The Veterinary Public Health Program ensure safe flow of meat for human consumption from the source of production up to slaughtering of animals that includes proper storage and handling of meat. The overall supervision of the slaughterhouse operation is under the Public Health Division of the City Veterinary Office. Meat Inspectors assigned at the city slaughterhouse ensure that every animal slaughtered is fit for consumption through strict implementation of precautionary guidelines, rules and regulation such as ante-mortem and post-mortem inspection of all animals slaughtered as well as post abattoir inspection of all meat displayed at the city public market, meatshops, “taboan” and lechon house establishments.

Local government units have been authorized to implement of the Meat Inspection Code of the Philippines. In Surigao City, the City Veterinary Office has been handed this thrust by the National Meat Inspection Commission managing the City Slaughterhouse to strictly implement precautionary measures against African Swine Fever (ASF) considering that most of the animal slaughtered daily are outsourced from other regions. The office enforced strict biosecurity measures such as disinfection of all vehicles entering inside the facility, inspection of necessary documents to ensure that all animals are coming from an ASF-free farm as certified by the Bureau of Animal Quarantine. Locally purchased animals must be inspected first by local technical personnel and marked passed and issued with Veterinary Health Certificate by the City Veterinarian prior to entry at the city slaughterhouse and ante- mortem inspection is conducted to evaluate the animal status upon arrival at the holding pen to reduce the likelihood of an ASF incursion.

Based on the consolidated report of the City Slaughterhouse, a total of 10 carabaos, 790 cattles and 19,540 hogs passed during the ante-mortem inspection, slaughtered, carcass inspected and delivered to the city public market and other local meat establishments in 2022.

*Table-104* shows the CY-2021 annual accomplishment data on ante-mortem inspection; while *Table-105* shows the CY-2021 annual accomplishment data on post-mortem inspection.

*Table-104*  
**Accomplishment Data on Ante-Mortem Inspection  
2022**

PARTICULARS	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
Ante-Mortem Inspection			
- no. of animals observed, examined, passed and released for slaughter			
CARABAO (in heads)	10	10	100.00%
CATTLE (in heads)	770	790	102.60%
SWINE (in heads)	17,500	19,540	111.66%
Total Number of Animal Inspected for Slaughter	18,280	20,340	111.27%

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

*Table-105*  
**Annual Accomplishment Data on Post-Mortem Inspection  
2022**

PARTICULARS	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
Post-Mortem Inspection			
- No. of carcass examined, inspected and passed for distribution.			
CARABAO (in kilos)	10	10	100.00%
CATTLE (in kilos)	770	790	102.60%
SWINE (in kilos)	17,500	19,540	111.66%
Total Kilos of Carcass Passed for Distribution	18,280	20,340	111.27%

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City



*Table-106*  
**Comparative Data on Total Animal Slaughtered at the City Slaughterhouse  
 2018-2022**

Animal Slaughtered	YEAR									
	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022	
	heads	kilos	heads	kilos	heads	kilos	heads	kilos	heads	kilos
- CARABAO	408	67,093	372	61,699	141	23,801	23	4,044	10	1,382
- CATTLE	1,181	165,297	1,120	150,579	920	118,743	889	112,622	790	107,939
- SWINE	18,920	1,665,481	16,204	1,341,113	17,473	1,620,575	16,557	1,372,308	19,532	1,736,845
- GOAT	-	-	-	-	49	631	22	419	7	86
<b>TOTAL ANIMAL SLUGHTERED</b>	<b>20,509</b>	<b>1,897,871</b>	<b>17,696</b>	<b>1,553,391</b>	<b>18,534</b>	<b>1,763,119</b>	<b>17,491</b>	<b>1,489,393</b>	<b>20,339</b>	<b>1,846,252</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

Based on a five-year comparative data, the number of animal slaughtered this year increased as compared to the past four (4) years particularly in the number of hogs slaughtered. This increase was attributed to eased COVID restrictions when people were already allowed to hold gatherings. There was also an increase in the number of existing local meatshops in the city whose products, particularly pork meat, were sourced out locally. "Taboan" in the barangay was allowed to operate and travel restriction was also lifted. Hence, there was an increase in demand of meat by the populace.

*Table-107*  
**Comparative Data on Slaughterhouse Income  
 2018-2022**

Month	YEAR				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	301,766.00	759,077.35	817,285.50	535,787.50	661,335.50
February	296,533.00	776,742.40	792,087.00	586,746.00	626,866.00
March	325,144.00	777,423.60	667,054.50	688,755.00	663,178.00
April	365,931.00	875,849.20	484,410.00	591,545.00	639,265.50
May	659,686.25	954,890.45	604,088.00	652,422.00	828,189.00
June	751,285.00	805,610.25	858,660.50	583,328.50	772,323.00
July	752,206.00	936,378.40	738,793.00	706,458.50	693,355.50
August	793,913.00	911,568.40	780,575.00	646,918.00	776,150.00
September	872,526.75	950,328.50	759,993.50	655,523.50	835,761.00
October	734,223.50	863,851.50	610,716.00	580,488.50	671,163.50
November	690,081.50	809,748.50	580,293.50	655,170.00	762,156.50
December	946,276.00	1,122,630.75	957,091.00	592,665.50	1,023,736.00
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>7,489,572.00</b>	<b>10,544,099.30</b>	<b>8,651,047.50</b>	<b>7,475,808.00</b>	<b>8,953,479.50</b>

Source: City Veterinary Office, Surigao City

### Post Meat Establishment Control Monitoring

The implementation of Task Force Bantay Karne strengthened the CVO's power and function in controlling illegal practices of unscrupulous meat vendors, traders, importers and smugglers. Surveillance and monitoring of illegal entry of meat and meat products was strictly enforced thus locally sourced-out hogs provided the local demand thus contributing to the increased of animals locally slaughtered.

In 2022, a total of 10 local meat vendors were issued with notice of violation and final warning for failure to undergo proper slaughterhouse inspection of meat displayed and two (2) illegal traders were apprehended and 280 kilos of pork (meat and bone) were confiscated that did not undergo meat inspection by the authorized personnel at the City Slaughterhouse.

Table-108

**Table 19: Annual Accomplishment Data on Post-Mortem Inspection  
CY2022**

PARTICULARS	TARGET	ANNUAL ACCOMPLISHMENT	% ACCOMPLISHMENT
<b>POST-ABATTOIR INSPECTION</b>			
A. Dressed Chicken Re-Inspection (City Public Market)			
- no of DC re-inspected and passed for sale and consumption (in heads)	172,000	154,975	90.10%
B. Establishment Monitored			
* City Public Market			
- no. of inspection	365	365	100.00%
* Barangay Wet Market			
- no. of inspection	416	420	100.96%
* Meatshop			
- no. of inspection	1,040	1,056	101.54%



Post Abattoir inspection, monitoring and enforcement activity conducted by NMIS RTOC XIII and City Veterinary Office  
Task Force Bantay Karne in various local meatshops and public market

### Meat Inspection Services and Food Safety Advocacy

In order to ensure wholesomeness of meat and meat products for human consumption sold inside the city public market, local meatshops, taboan and other meat channels including lechon sold for human consumption, the City Veterinary Office, together the National Meat Inspection Services RTOC XIII, conducted a seminar on Food Advocacy Safety for meat/lechon vendors, local meatshop owner and lechon house establishment operators last July 19, 2022. The seminar aimed to provide adequate knowledge on the fundamentals and principles of food safety particularly on food hygiene and sanitation including handling of meat, mechanisms of disinfecting/sanitizing food contact surfaces as well as understanding the importance of water sanitation and personal hygiene practices.



The CVO conducted a one-day (1) Orientation Seminar on **Food Safety Advocacy Program for Slaughterhouse Personnel** to educate and capacitate meat butchers, meat van drivers and security guards on **Food Safety** and its effect to the health of general public.



An ORIENTATION ON ENFORCEMENT PROTOCOL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT UNIT (MEMBERS OF TASK FORCE

BANTAY KARNE and ALL MAINLAND BARANGAY CAPTAIN/KAGAWAD) was conducted last August 24-25, 2022 at Almont Beach Resort, Surigao City. The said activity served as a venue for Local Government Units in coordination with NMIS for an efficient, effective, technical and legal handling

of enforcement activities particularly with the LGU and Barangay Officials to clandestine slaughtering activities and business malpractices in reference to legal parlance of NMIS policies and guidelines on handling meat and by products of meat from newly slaughtered to chilled, frozen and thawed meats being sold in the market. It is expected that LGU will be reminded what effective and efficient strategies/techniques to initiate in the handling of enforcement activities with clientele's/consumers.

### **Surigao City Updates on ASF Recovery and Declaration of Freedom from African Swine Fever (ASF)**

The outbreak of African Swine Fever (ASF) caused by the virus affected our local swine raisers. The prolonged brownouts caused by Typhoon Odette allowed access of illegal livestock traders, pork meat and related pork product supplier to bring-in live hogs, pork and pork related products coming from ASF infected areas that led to the spread of ASF in the city.

#### **During Depopulation/Decontainment**

On June 22, 2022, DA-RADDL Butuan City confirmed the blood samples taken from affected hogs of Sitio File, Barangay Mat-I and Sitio Bedrock, Barangay Mabini submitted and examined through Confirmatory Polymerase Chain Reaction Test positive (+) of ASF disease. Consequently, Surigao City was declared/classified as Red Zone areas by the Department of Agriculture – Bureau of Animal Industry. To further prevent or halt spread of ASF infection in the neighboring barangays of Surigao City, the office immediately executed all actions pertaining the rapid containment of ASF disease through depopulation, culling and immediate slaughter of infected and potential affected hogs.

On June 29, 2022, simultaneous depopulation were done in Sitio File Barangay Mat-i and Sitio Bedrock, Barangay Mabini, Surigao City. A total of 114 pigs were depopulated, culled and slaughtered affecting to 12 ASF affected swine farmers.

Monitoring and surveillance of all hogs within the entire mainland barangays of the city was conducted by City Veterinary Office ASF Surveillance Team. A total of 229 swine blood samples were collected and examined at DA-RADDL Region XI

On July 27, 2022, City Mayor Pablo Yves L. Dumlao II assisted by Hon. Noel Christian Catre and Hon. Baltazar Abian personally turned-over the checks to 12 ASF affected swine farmers as the Indemnification Cash Assistance amounting to Php721,500.00.





### Pre-Sentinel Period – Cleaning and Disinfection

Thorough cleaning and disinfection in the affected areas was conducted last July 11 – 15, 2022 after depopulation. The activity was supervised and validated by veterinary biosecurity officer and trained Barangay biosecurity officer of barangay Mat-i and Mabini.

### Pre-Sentinel Period – Environmental Swabbing

Recommended sample location of environmental swabs are house walls, floors, ceilings, feeder, waterer. Collection of environmental samples on previously infected premises conducted last August 9, 2022 and September 14, 2022 from Barangay Mat-i and Mabini. This September 19-20, 2022 schedule for environmental swabbing for barangay Lipata and Barangay Buenavista. Results for environmental samples collected last August 9, 2022 is negative for ASF viral antigen.



### Pre-Sentinel Period - Deputation of Barangay Biosecurity Officer (BBO's)

On May 25-26, 2022 and June 6-7, 2022 the City Veterinary Office in coordination with Provincial Veterinary Office and ATI-RTC XIII conducted a Training on Specimen Collection and Deputation of Barangay Biosecurity Officer to 42 mainland and island barangays of the city. Training and Deputation of last batch of Barangay Biosecurity Officer (BBO) was conducted as one of the requirements for the implementation of BaBAY ASF sa Barangay Program last October 24-25, 2022 at Mount Bagarabon Hotel and Resort. A total of 64 deputized BBO's in 50 barangays of the city attended the said training.

### Sentinel Period

Last November 11, 2023, the City Veterinary office distributed sentinel pigs to five (5) hog raisers of Barangay Mat-i and Mabini after being tested negative in an environmental swabbing test. These sentinel pigs are used to establish if an infectious disease would manifest within 45 days. After 40 days, blood sample will be collected to test for ASF viral Antigen. If the result is negative for ASF viral antigen, all documentary requirement will be submitted to the Provincial Veterinary Office and to the Department of Agriculture for ASF Free Declaration.

On October 21, 2022, DA-RFO 13 turned-over 10 units of Egg Machine livelihood project (240 heads of RTL, 25 bags of feeds and 5 pre-fabricated cages) to ASF affected farmers.





### ***Operation of 24/7 Veterinary Animal Checkpoints***

Due to ASF Red Zone classification, the City Veterinary Office mobilized the City Bantay Karne and African Swine Fever Task Force to intensify the conduct of monitoring and surveillance in the barangays to prevent further spread of ASF virus. Subsequently, several illegal livestock traders of pork and pork related product suppliers were caught and apprehended bringing in pork products and live hogs coming from ASF infected areas without necessary required documents etc. and were ordered to go back to origin.

Personnel manning the Veterinary Animal Checkpoint located at Barangay Trinidad, Ipil and Cabongbongan exercised vigilance and extra alertness to monitor and inspect movement of live hogs pork, pork related products and by-products coming from infected areas.



*Personnel manning the Veterinary Animal Checkpoint located at Barangay Cabongbongan conducted inspection and disinfection of all vehicles passing the area in-line with the declaration of state of calamity in hog industry due to ASF in the Province of Surigao del Norte*

**Apprehension of Livestock Carrier Vehicle carrying Live Hogs and Pork Meat and Meat Products without Veterinary Documents and some are coming from ASF Infected Area**



*Personnel manning the Veterinary Animal Checkpoint located at Barangay Trinidad exercise vigilance and extra alertness to monitor and inspect movement of live hogs pork, pork related products and by-products coming from infected areas and in-lined with the declaration of state of calamity in hog industry due to ASF in the Province of Surigao del Norte*



## AGRARIAN REFORM

DAR- Surigao City had its own share of difficulties after the devastation of Super Typhoon “Odette” on December 16, 2021. Many of the agrarian reform beneficiaries (ARBs) & landowners were severely affected as well as employees of DAR were not spared. Faced with these challenges, DAR has strived to move on and accomplished its target for the year, to wit:

### A. Land Tenure Services Program (LTSP)

1. *Leasehold Program*: Facilitated the execution and renewal of leasehold contracts involving a total of 82 has. of rice and coco lands duly notarized and registered;
2. *Final Survey Documentation*: Completion of documentation of the 56 has. agri lands under operation land transfer;
3. *Managing the public*: Satisfactorily addressed the issues and concerns of 500 walk-in clients asking DAR queries on land tenure and tenancy related problems;
4. *Support to Parcelization of Lands through Individual titling (SPLIT)*: Conducted the validation of collective CLOAS involving 350 hectares and determined status of tenure of ARBs & landholding before survey and individual titling will be undertaken.

### B. Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Development & Sustainability Program (ARBDSPP)

1. **Sustainability Validation Monitoring & inspection of Infra project**: *Successfully conducted the sustainability monitoring by geo-tagging of 13 infra projects in Surigao City funded under ARCDP 1 World Bank & ARISP III;*
2. **Social Infrastructure Building & Strengthening**
  - **Organizational Management & Governance**- Brgy. Anomar, Surigao City
  - **Strategic Development Planning Workshop**- Brgy. Cabongbongan, Surigao City
  - **Policy System and Procedure Formulation**- Brgy. Cabongbongan, Surigao City
  - **Rights Role and Responsibilities of Arbs**- Brgy. Mapawa, Surigao City
  - **Showcasing Climate Smart Technology & Post Harvest Management of rice production**- Brgy. Mabini, Surigao City
  - **Hands-on Coaching and Demo on Vermicomposting Technology**- Brgy. Capalayan, Surigao City
  - **Installation of Agri-Credit and Microfinance (ACMF) Services**- Brgy. Trinidad, Surigao City
3. **Agri Production Credit Program (APCP)**: *Assistance to ARBO in accessing credit from Land Bank of the Philippines*

RICPROCO-	Capalayan, Surigao City	- P 648,000.00
MABARBECO-	Mabini, Surigao City	- P 1,250,000.00
TARBECO-	Trinidad, Surigao City	- P 794,820.00

- Turned-over the Vermicast Processing Center worth Php300,000.00 producing 20 sacks of Vermi Organic fertilizer per quarter at 40 kls./sack;

RICPROCO –Capalayan Vermicast Fertilizer Production Center 2021



- Participated the Buy Caraga By Caraga: Women OTOP Preneur Trade Fair last March 24-31, 2022;

### RICPROCO TRAINING ACTIVITIES- 2022



- **Provided Farm Equipment to RICPROCO-Capalayan, Surigao City;**

Weighing Scale (250 kgs capacity, Digital Platform)	5,000.00	1	<b>5,000.00</b>
Wheel barrow (Heavy Duty)	3,804.50	4	<b>15,218.00</b>



### C. Agrarian Justice Delivery Program (AJDP)

1. *Mediation and Conciliation*: Conducted 33 mediation and conciliation cases between land-owners, tenants and other farmworkers.

2. *Agrarian Law Implementation (ALI) Quasi-Judicial*: Prepared 36 Field Investigation reports on cases not resolved at DARMO level for recommendation as ALI case to DARPO Legal Division.

## TOURISM DEVELOPMENT

### 1. TOURIST ARRIVALS

#### 1.1 Domestic and Foreign Tourist Arrivals

Tourist Arrivals in 2022 recorded a significant increase of 162.82% compared to year 2021 tourist arrival data. The decrease on the number of tourist arrivals in 2021 was the result of the global health crisis caused by the COVID-19 pandemic which affected the tourism industry.

Super Typhoon Odette, which hit the City at the end of 2021, caused major damages and closures to several tourism facilities and infrastructures, resulting in a much lower number of tourist arrival in the first quarter of 2022. Repairs and renovations, however, have been continuously made, hence the number of tourist arrival has steadily increased in the succeeding months.

Table 109 shows the comparative data on tourist arrivals from CY-2016 to CY-2022.

*Table-109*  
**Comparative Data on Tourist Arrivals**  
**2016-2022**

2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	% INCREASE/ (DECREASE) (CY-2021-2022)
299,977	271,904	288,219	312,195	51,908	54,702	143,770	162.82%

Source: City Tourism Office, Surigao City

#### 1.2 Monthly Tourist Arrivals

Compared to 2021, tourist arrivals in year 2022 started to increase continuously due to relaxed health and safety protocols. Table-110 shows the comparative data on monthly tourist arrivals from CY-2016 and CY-2022.

*Table-110*  
**Comparative Data on Monthly Tourists Arrivals**  
**2016-2022**

MONTH	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	% INCREASE / DECREASE (2021-2022)
January	21,167	23,067	19,110	19,860	21,804	4,364	8,756	100.64%
February	21,063	17,174	20,193	20,669	18,296	3,756	9,916	164.00%
March	22,465	17,916	20,785	23,922	205	4,881	11,913	144.07%
April	25,117	21,574	24,176	28,900	-	4,727	11,047	133.70%



May	28,148	31,372	29,174	32,456	2	5,806	12,589	116.83%
June	26,716	22,645	23,423	30,515	89	3,909	12,948	231.24%
July	21,084	23,355	22,981	31,404	726	4,891	11,786	140.97%
August	25,727	21,640	26,295	23,082	1,487	4,047	12,281	203.46%
September	29,712	25,933	28,135	28,480	2,445	4,631	12,524	170.44%
October	27,046	24,421	23,898	26,202	1,536	5,241	13,108	150.11%
November	24,925	21,059	22,286	20,703	1,617	4,041	12,636	212.70%
December	26,807	21,748	27,763	26,002	3,736	4,408	14,266	223.64%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>299,977</b>	<b>271,904</b>	<b>288,219</b>	<b>312,195</b>	<b>51,943</b>	<b>54,702</b>	<b>143,770</b>	<b>162.82%</b>

Source: City Tourism Office, Surigao City

## 2. ROOM SUPPLY & NUMBER OF BEDS

The total number of rooms and number of beds in the city increased by 69.02% and 73.26%, respectively due to the reopening of some establishments, following the COVID pandemic, as well as the repairs and renovations from the damages caused by Super Typhoon Odette last December 16, 2021.

On the other hand, three (3) new tourism enterprises opened which added to the increase in number of rooms and number of beds.

Table-111 shows the comparative data on room supply with number of beds per accommodation establishments from CY-2021 to 2022.

Table-111  
Comparative Data on Room Supply with Number of Beds per Accommodation Establishment  
2021-2022

NAME OF ESTABLISHMENTS	NO. OF ROOMS		NO. OF BEDS	
	2021	2022	2021	2022
<b>HOTEL</b>				
HOTEL TAVERN SURIGAO	CLOSED	57	CLOSED	70
PHILIPPINE GATEWAY HOTEL	55	72	102	130
PARKWAY HOTEL	CLOSED	40	CLOSED	73
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>TOURIST INN</b>				
THE ANNEX HOTEL TAVERN	12	57	36	83
THE GRANDE SUITES	7	15	11	19
EY MINER SUITES – NAVARRO ST.	24	22	26	24
LE CHARD PLACE BED AND BREAKFAST	27	28	30	33
MIAMI CITY SUITES	26	22	35	30
VMO TOURIST INN	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
SURIGAO TOURIST INN	20	28	25	30
EY MINER SUITES – BORROMEO ST.	21	21	30	30

ONEHIVE HOTEL	7	26	29	33
NICKEL TRAVELLERS INN	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
DESTAJA TRAVELLER'S INN	13	13	18	18
VILLA TORRE SUITES	9	9	15	15
HOTEL SOLIBAO	12	14	16	18
SURIGAO TOURIST INN ANNEX	9	28	12	37
CINNAMON GARDEN INN	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
CASA DOMINGO DE SURIGAO HOTEL	--	25	--	44
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>514</b>
<b>PENSION HOUSE</b>				
CONCHING APARTELE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
METRO / BEE HUB PENSION	CLOSED	10	CLOSED	17
SAINT JOHN PAUL XXIII PASTORAL CENTER	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
JANNEX PENSIONNE HOUSE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
RSY PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	22	CLOSED	38
SLB PENSION HOUSE ANNEX	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
B & J PENSION HOUSE	11	10	15	14
JAZZ / ECO PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
FIRMAS PENSION	CLOSED	7	CLOSED	10
GOLDEN MILE PENSION HAUZ	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
GALAXY LODGE	CLOSED	14	CLOSED	14
FIGURON'S PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	5	CLOSED	5
NOT YOUR ORDINARY "BED & BREAKFAST"	CLOSED	5	CLOSED	6
XL PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	8	CLOSED	8
GUNTER PENSION HOUSE	7	7	7	7
ELIOT'S PENSION	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
LEILAS PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	10	CLOSED	10
YIVSON PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	5	CLOSED	6
BOHOL TRAVELLER'S PLACE	48	53	60	66
GULFSITE LODGE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
BOULEVARD TOURIST INN	22	22	26	26
LOKAL SUITES	16	17	23	24
NEGOSYO CENTER	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
WAYOK LODGE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
YUAN & YURO INN	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
FJ CAMILE SUITES	CLOSED	11	CLOSED	17
CENTROTEL CITI SUITES	10	16	16	22
SWEET DECKER	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
3J's PENSION HOUSE	CLOSED	--	CLOSED	--
ADEN APARTELE	CLOSED	9	CLOSED	11
BAYVIEW INN	8	9	15	16
KEYS RESIDENCES	--	7	--	7
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>324</b>
<b>HOMESTAY</b>				
BARANGAY NONOC TOURISM HOUSE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
ZARAGOZA TOURISM HOUSE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
LOPEZ LODGE	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
DAISUKE SUITES	5	3	8	3
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>RESORT</b>				
SEAFARER'S INN /	20	13	15	13

MARINERS SEAFRONT INN				
ALMONT BEACH RESORT	16	16	35	35
MT. BAGARABON & MOUNTAIN RESORT	35	36	55	56
FIESTA DIVE / DAWOO HOTEL & LEISURE INC.	13	13	22	22
VILLA GERTRUDES	10	8	10	8
MIWA BEACH RESORT	6	4	8	6
MT. CARMEL FARM AND SPRING RESORT	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
SIMPLY AMAZING RESORT	5	3	10	6
KALIPAYAN CJ BEACH GARDEN	6	2	6	4
LITANG BEACH RESORT	3	3	3	3
ZENITRAM BEACH RESORT	2	CLOSED	2	CLOSED
LA BAMBA LOOC PEBBLE BEACH RESORT	CLOSED	6	CLOSED	18
EL SOLANA BEACH RESORT	CLOSED	1	CLOSED	2
VIEWTIFUL HAVEN BEACH RESORT	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED	CLOSED
JB NATURE FARM & RESORT	7	9	50	55
MAKZTERZ BEACH RESORT	CLOSED	12	CLOSED	12
LA ISLA FLOATING RESORT	5	CLOSED	5	CLOSED
DANIZ FLOATING COTTAGE	2	2	2	4
KANDOKIE FLOATING COTTAGES	5	CLOSED	5	CLOSED
ESPERANZAS PLACE	6	2	6	4
CM GARDEN BEACH RESORT	--	5	--	5
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>253</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1,367</b>

Source: City Tourism Office, Surigao City

### 3. TOURISM ENTERPRISES REGISTRATION and ACCREDITATION

The City Government, through the City Tourism office, continued its campaign for Department of Tourism (DOT) accreditation of primary tourism enterprises in support to the full implementation of Republic Act 9593 otherwise known as The Tourism Act of 2009. Prior to accreditation, an ocular inspection was conducted on the tourism services and facilities to know whether the establishments met the standards set by DOT and to monitor the licensing of the tourism enterprises operating in the city.

A total of four (4) Accommodation Establishments, one (1) Agri-Tourism Site, and one (1) Tour Guide have been accredited by the Department of Tourism. Three (3) newly opened accommodation establishments were also registered.

*Table-112*  
**List of Tourism Establishments Registered with the City Tourism Office  
and Accredited by the Department of Tourism  
CY-2022**

NEWLY REGISTERED ESTABLISHMENTS
<b>TOURIST INN</b>
Casa Domingo de Surigao Hotel and Suites

<b>PENSION HOUSE</b>
Keys Residence
<b>RESORTS</b>
CM Garden and Beach Resort
<b>ACCREDITED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM</b>
<b>ACCOMMODATION ESTABLISHMENTS</b>
Surigao Tourist Inn - Main
Surigao Tourist Inn -Annex
Le Chard Place Bed & Breakfast
Lokal Suites
Almont Beach Resort
<b>AGRI-TOURISM</b>
JB Nature Farm and Resort
<b>TOUR GUIDES</b>
Ms. Stephinejane E. Musico

Source: City Tourism Office, Surigao City

#### 4. REGULATORY FUNCTIONS

- Upgrade level of Work efficiency of tourism frontliners
- **BASIC FIBERGLASS BOAT BUILDING TRAINING FOR TOURIST BOAT OPERATORS OF BRGY. SAN ISIDRO AND BRGY. DAY-ASAN.** Held at Barangay Day-Asan Gym on April 25-29, 2022 with 40 participants. This training was conducted by the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) to educate pumpboat operators on boat building using fiberglass.





- **TOURISM AWARENESS AND PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT SEMINAR WORKSHOP.** Held at JB Nature Farm and Resort on June 2-4, 2022. A total of 60 participants attended the training.



- **BASIC INN KEEPING TRAINING AND WORKSHOP.** Held at Philippine Gateway Hotel on September 19 - 21, 2022. A total of 35 participants attended the training. *This program was designed to provide knowledge and skills to housekeeping staff of accommodation establishments to capacitate them in proper housekeeping and etiquette.*



- **FILIPINO BRAND OF SERVICE EXCELLENCE FOR THE AIRPORT STAFF / PERSONNEL.** Held at Bastie Coffeeshop and Resto on November 23, 2022. A total of 40 participants attended the training. *The training was designed to develop tourism services for airport staff, personnel and concessionaires. It focused on improving tourism services like visitor reception in the new normal.*



➤ **OCULAR AND VIRTUAL INSPECTION OF TOURIST ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE CITY/ ASSESSMENT OF THE DAMAGE CAUSED BY SUPER TYPHOON ODETTE**

This activity is conducted in compliance to Republic Act. No. 9593, otherwise known as the tourism act of 2009 - Primary tourism enterprise would undergo ocular inspection to ensure they follow the tourism standards sets by the Department of Tourism. The following establishments were inspected during the year:

1. FJ Camile Suites	– Ocular (July 13, 2022)
2. SLB Annex	– Ocular (July 13, 2022)
3. Jannex Pension House	– Ocular (July 13, 2022)
4. Galaxy Lodge	– Ocular (July 13, 2022)
5. Bee Hub Pension House	– Ocular (July 13, 2022)
6. Keys Residence Pension House	– Ocular (July 25, 2022)
7. Casa Domingo de Surigao	– Ocular (October 12, 2022)
8. Lokal Suites	– Virtual (October 27, 2022)
9. The Annex Hotel Tavern	– Virtual (October 27, 2022)
10. Le Chard Place Bed & Breakfast	– Virtual (October 28, 2022)
11. Almont Beach Resort	– Virtual (Nov. 4, 2022)



After the onslaught of Super Typhoon Odette, an inspection was conducted on 31 accommodation establishments during the months of January – February 2022 and the total estimated damage cost amounted to P114.585 million.

**TOURISM PROMOTION AND PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT**

➤ **TOURISM SITE ASSESSMENT AND CLASSIFICATION (MAY 2022)**

*During the year, an assessment of the city's various exotic, natural and historical tourist attractions was undertaken to provide the guests exposure to the tourism site of the city, to solicit objective assessments and endorsement and to document the tourism products of the city.*



#### ➤ AUDIO VIDEO PRESENTATION PHOTO SHOOT

To revive the once vibrant local tourism industry, the City Tourism Office conducted a series of photo shoots to be used in the promotion of various tourism products of the City. The following tourism products were included in the said photoshoot activity:

- Silop Cave System
- Day-Asan Water Village
- Agoho Island
- Mabua Beach
- Ipil Beach
- JB Nature Farm and Resort
- BOSS Memorial and Museum
- Japanese Cremation Site
- Mat-i
- Mamanwa Community
- Almont Beach Resort
- Ipil Peak
- Mabua Peak







## 5. ANNUAL EVENTS AND FESTIVALS

### 1. NATIONAL HERITAGE MONTH CELEBRATION (MAY)

- *This celebration is pursuant to Presidential Proclamation No. 439, dated August 11, 2003 declaring every month of May of every year as the National Heritage Month.*
- *In recognition to create among Surigaonon consciousness, respect and love for the Surigao culture and history we organized activities featuring heritage site, structures, landmarks and urge the public in pursuing the conservation and protection.*



#### ❖ FORUM ON UPHOLDING SURIGAONON HERITAGE AND IDENTITY (MAY 30, 2022).

*Held at the City Cultural Center and was attended by students of various schools. This activity aims to increase public consciousness on the value of preserving cultural heritage. The activity aims to uphold Surigaonon heritage and identity, and will likewise remind important parts of our history that define our past, and shape who we are today.*



### ❖ KANTA SURIGAONON CONTEST

- This competition was opened to all aspiring composers and interpreters in the city with the intention of showcasing the skills and discover the talent in singing and songwriting. It was participated by 10 individuals in the Composition / Composer Category and 10 individuals / groups in the Interpreter Category.

#### 🎨 COMPOSITION / COMPOSER CATEGORY WINNERS:

- **1<sup>ST</sup> Prize:** - **"DAJUN ANAY"**  
Joel R. Jabelosa
- **2<sup>nd</sup> Prize:** - **"BANGON SURIGAO"**  
Zav Studio
- **3<sup>rd</sup> Prize:** - **"KAGAHAPON, KUMAN, SANAN SILOM"**  
Stephen Gustav D. Gultiano



#### 🎨 INTERPRETER CATEGORY

- **1<sup>st</sup> Prize** - JOEY D. PAGAMPANG
- **2<sup>nd</sup> Prize** - KATH GIPAL and ALLONAH LEOARNA
- **3<sup>rd</sup> Prize** - MORWENA A. CUBILLAN



## 2. SAKAY-SAKAY ABAYAN FESTIVAL (JUNE 1)

- This parochial event is supported by the City Tourism Office to promote religiosity and as an expression of thanksgiving for the safe travel of tourists, guests and residents of Surigao City.



- The event was participated by the City Government of Surigao, members of the Bilang-Bilang Parish Council, pumpboat operators, Philippine Maritime Philippine Coastguard, Emergency Medical Services, Globalport Terminal, City Traffic Office, Barangay Taft Officials, and Philippine National Police.



### 3. 19<sup>TH</sup> TILAW FOOD FESTIVAL (AUGUST 31, 2022)

- An event to recognize culinary skills of Surigaonon, food enthusiasts and amateur cooks and to bring greater awareness and appreciation of Surigaonon Cuisine. This year, 75 individuals participated in the events. The five (5) categories were: Best Kinilaw Preparation (Fish), Best Kinilaw Preparation (Other Seafoods), Best Barbecue, Best Bottled Bangus and Best Native Delicacy.

#### ✚ BEST KINILAW PREPARATION – FISH CATEGORY WINNERS:

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - JAMES DADULA
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - ELMER DUMALE
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - RAMIL ATRES



#### ✚ BEST KINILAW PREPARATION – OTHER SEAFOODS CATEGORY WINNERS:

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - VERJOHN JUANICO

- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - JEFF BRYAN S. FEBRA
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - GREGORY BON BESINGA



#### BEST BARBECUE CATEGORY WINNERS:

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - EDWARD GREG WILSON
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - IAN JULIO CARBONILLA
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - GREGORY BON BESINGA



#### BEST NATIVE DELICACY CATEGORY WINNERS:

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - LEAH S. TECSON
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - DWYGHY YNGHY PALMOS
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - MARVIN SALINAS



#### BEST BOTTLED BANGUS CATEGORY WINNERS:

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - DWYGHY YNGHY PALMOS
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - JOCELYN DAAN
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - MARIANNE T. PERODES





- Another significant achievement is the successful staging of the 38th Bonok-Bonok Maradjaw Karadjaw Festival. A total of eight (8) contingents from various places in Mindanao participated in the festival.
- Five (5) contingents participated in the Tukar Bonok-Bonok Music Showdown
- Five (5) contingents participated in the Dance Showdown Bonok-Bonok Based Category
- Three (3) contingents participated in the Dance Showdown Bonok-Bonok Open Category .

#### **TUKAR BONOK-BONOK MUSIC SHOWDOWN WINNERS**

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - **MARAJAW KARAJAW  
TUKAR SURIGAO**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - **UNIDRUB**
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - **J TRIBAL HARMONY (JTH)**
- 



#### **TUKAR BONOK-BONOK MUSIC SHOWDOWN SPECIAL AWARDS**



**MARAJAW KARAJAW  
TUKAR SURIGAO**  
*Best in Costume*

**UNIDRUB**  
*Best in Choreography*



#### **DANCE SHOWDOWN BONOK-BONOK BASED CATEGORY WINNERS**

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - **SUMAYAJAW NAN ALUMNI ASSOCIATION  
OF BARANGAY BUENAVISTA**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - **BARANGAY TAFT CULTURAL ENSEMBLE**
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - **BARANGAY ANOMAR TIG-SAJAW  
FOLKLORIC ENSEMBLE**



### DANCE SHOWDOWN BONOK-BONOK BASED CATEGORY SPECIAL AWARDS

**SUMAYAJAW NAN ALUMNI  
ASSOCIATION OF BARANGAY  
BUENAVISTA**  
*Best in Costume*



**SUMAYAJAW NAN ALUMNI  
ASSOCIATION OF BARANGAY  
BUENAVISTA**  
*Best in Street Dancing*

**SUMAYAJAW NAN ALUMNI  
ASSOCIATION OF  
BARANGAY BUENAVISTA**  
*Best Choreographer*



### DANCE SHOWDOWN BONOK-BONOK OPEN CATEGORY WINNERS

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - OMEGA DE SALONERA  
BUCAS GRANDE ISLAND
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - SUMAYAJAW NAN CANLANIPA
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - TRIBU MAG UUMA NG BARANGAY SILOP






### DANCE SHOWDOWN BONOK-BONOK OPEN CATEGORY SPECIAL AWARDS

**SUMAYAJAW NAN  
CANLANIPA**  
*Best in Costume*



**OMEGA DE SALONERA  
BUCAS GRANDE ISLAND**  
*Best Choreographer*



 **RAYNA NAN BONOK-BONOK WINNER**

**MS. COLLINS SHAIRA C. CONSIGNA**  
*Omega de Salonera Bucas Grande Island*



**OMEGA DE SALONERA  
BUCAS GRANDE ISLAND**  
*Best in Street Dancing*



**TRIBU MAG UUMA NG  
BARANGAY SILOP**  
*Best in Musicality*



## ❖ BONOK BONOK MARADJAW KARADJAW FESTIVAL 2022 – PHOTO CONTEST WINNERS

### A. STREET DANCING CATEGORY

- |                         |   |                              |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | MR. RICHIE REYNAN TAN        |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | MR. JESSE JAMES SOMBRADO     |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | MR. HERBERT P. KIKOY         |
| • 4 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | MR. PAUL ANTHONY R. CAMINGUE |
| • 5 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | MR. EDUARDO M. SELIDIO JR.   |
| •                       |   |                              |



### B. STATIONARY CATEGORY

- |                         |   |                           |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | MR. JOEY ALBERT T. ARREZA |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | MR. JUSTIN DAVE A. BAJE   |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | MR. HERBERT P. KIKOY      |
| • 4 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | MR. VOLTAIRE B. MONTIL    |







### **C. SIDELIGHTS CATEGORY**

- |                         |   |                                  |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. RICHIE REYNAN TAN</b>     |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. AMIEL B. RETANAL</b>      |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. MICHAEL S. LICUP</b>      |
| • 4 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. JOEY ALBERT T. ARREZA</b> |
| • 5 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. JUSTIN DAVE A. BAJE</b>   |



### **D. FESTIVAL QUEEN CATEGORY**

- |                         |   |                                   |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | <b>MS. MA. JESSA P. DEANG</b>     |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. RICHIE REYNAN TAN</b>      |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. EDUARDO M. SELIDIO JR.</b> |
| • 4 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. MICHAEL S. LICUP</b>       |
| • 5 <sup>th</sup> Prize | - | <b>MR. HERBERT P. KIKOY</b>       |



## 5. NATIONAL TOURISM WEEK CELEBRATION (SEPTEMBER 1-30, 2022)

- Is celebrated every last week of September by virtue of Proclamation No. 894 signed on October 3, 1996 by then President Fidel V. Ramos.
- The celebration coincides with the annual observance of September 27 as world Tourism Day, declared by the World Tourism Organization and Proclamation No. 1942 signed in 1980.
- The celebration held the Legendary Treasures Photo Contest, Search for Cleanest Toilet, Tourism Excellence Award, Motorcade and Zumba.
- Involved participants include the personnel from tourism stakeholders, government offices, barangay officials, and photographers / photo enthusiasts.



### ❖ LEGENDARY TREASURERS PHOTO CONTEST

- This contest is open to Surigaonon photographers / photo enthusiasts who owns any digital or film-based camera and entries should be anchored on Surigao City's Tourist Spots.
- The contest was participated by 28 individuals with varying levels of photography skills.

### 🏆 WINNERS OF THE LEGENDARY TREASURES PHOTO CONTEST

- 1<sup>st</sup> Prize - JAMESON M. MONTEROS
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize - RICHIE REYNAN TAN



- 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize - WINSTON A. NGO
- 4<sup>th</sup> Prize - JUSTIN DAVE A. BAJE
- 5<sup>th</sup> Prize - LOUIE JAY LOSARIA



#### ❖ SEARCH FOR CLEANEST TOILET

- Annual activity recognizing the important contribution that a clean restroom can bring to the City's tourism industry. It aims to promote a culture of sanitation and hygiene among Filipinos especially Surigaonons that would help boost tourism and introduce a whole new outlook about the upkeep of the establishment's immediate environments. The City Government through the City Tourism Office hope to establish high standards for restroom maintenance among establishment owners. Four (4) categories to wit:

- A. Accommodation Establishments Category, participated by eight (8) establishments.
- B. Food Establishments Category, participated by 38 establishments.
- C. City Government Offices Category, participated by six (6) establishments.
- D. Tourist Gateways Category, participated by three (3) establishments.

#### **ACCOMMODATION ESTABLISHMENTS CATEGORY WINNERS:**

- Champion - **LE CHARD PLACE BED & BREAKFAST**
- 1<sup>st</sup> Runner Up - **ALMONT BEACH RESORT**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Runner Up - **THE ANNEX HOTEL TAVERN**



#### **FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS CATEGORY WINNERS:**

- Champion - **PHIL. GATEWAY HOTEL**
- 1<sup>st</sup> Runner Up - **BASTIE COFFEESHOP & RESTO**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Runner Up - **ALMONT BEACH RESORT**



#### **CITY GOVERNMENT OFFICES CATEGORY WINNERS:**

- Champion - **SANGGUNIANG PANLUNGSOD**
- 1<sup>st</sup> Runner Up - **CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Runner Up - **LIVELIHOOD TRAINING AND PRODUCTIVITY CENTER**





### 🏆 TOURIST GATEWAYS CATEGORY WINNERS:

- Champion - **SURIGAO CITY AIRPORT**
- 1<sup>st</sup> Runner Up - **GLOBAL PORT SURIGAO TERMINAL INC.**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Runner Up - **SURIGAO CITY INTEGRATED BUS TERMINAL**



## 6. 78<sup>th</sup> BATTLE OF SURIGAO STRAIT COMMEMORATION (OCTOBER 23-25)

- The 78<sup>th</sup> Commemoration of the Historic Battle of Surigao Strait was highlighted by Wreath Laying at the Japanese Cremation Site and Memorial Ceremonies and Raising of the National Flags of the Philippines, United States of America, Australia and Japan, Lighting of the memorial flame and Floral offering at sea at the BOSS memorial.
- The celebration was attended by the representatives of the three (3) Embassies; The Australian Embassy headed by the Chargé d’Affaires MR. RICHARD SISSON; the United States Embassy duly represented by the writer and author MR. DAVID HALDANE and the Japanese Embassy represented by the Vice Defense Attaché CDR SEKINE TAKEHARU.



### ❖ 1<sup>ST</sup> BATANG SURIGAONON TRIATHLON

Part of the celebration is the 1<sup>st</sup> Batang Surigaonon Triathlon which was organized by the City Sports Office, and an estimated number of 250 individuals participated in the triathlon.





## 7. NATIONAL INDIGENOUS PEOPLE'S MONTH (OCTOBER)

- *Is celebrated every month of October, Pursuant to Presidential Proclamation No.1906 dated October 5, 2009 provided for the declaration of the Month of October of every year as the National Indigenous Peoples' Month.*
- *In celebration of the National Indigenous People's Month is dedicated to the Mamanwa tribe of Sitio Tagbasingan in Barangay Mat-I giving them an opportunity to showcase their traditions and culture for us Surigaonon to appreciate and respect and realize the importance of their existence as a tribal community in our city. To highlight the celebrations, the office conducted an Immersion Activity with students from various schools, to experience the everyday life of the Mamanwas.*
- *The National Indigenous People's Month Culmination Program was held at the City Auditorium on November 3, 2022, and a student of each school presented their write-ups based on the immersion activity where they were thought of the everyday life and culture of our fellow Mamanwa people.*



## 8. ANNUAL LIGHT-UP-A-TREE / FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS (DECEMBER 9)



- *The Light Up A Tree project becomes a tradition of our City during the Christmas Season, and the event emphasizes the importance of rejoicing for the birth of Jesus Christ, and the Surigaonons as well as visitors from nearby towns and cities can join in the spirit of solidarity and joy through the Star Wars, Candyland, and Winter Wonderland-themed decorations around the Luneta Park.*

- *The success of the event was with the assistance of various sponsors listed below:*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Pacific Nickel Philippines Inc.         | 7. Philippine Ports Authority (PPA)                        |
| 2. Hinatuan Mining                         | 8. Surigao del Norte Medical Society                       |
| 3. Taganito HPAL Nickel Corp.              | 9. Eduhome   |
| 4. Cagdianao Mining                        | 10. A.T. Dumlao Construction Inc.                          |
| 5. Mt. Diwata Lodge No. 236                | 11. KBP Surigao City                                       |
| 6. Department of Public Works and Highways | 12. Surigao City Alumni Association                        |
|  | 13. Landbank Surigao City Branch                           |
|  | 14. United Architects of the Philippines – Surigao Chapter |

#### ❖ **CHRISTMAS LANTERN CONTEST 2022**

- *This competition was opened to all Barangays and National Line Agencies of Surigao City, to inspire and encourage all Batang Surigaonon to preserve the Filipino tradition of making parol using recyclable and indigenous materials.*
- *The contest had two (2) categories: the Barangay Category, which was joined by nine (9) participants; and the National Line Agencies Category, which was joined by eight (8) agencies.*

##### **A. BARANGAY CATEGORY WINNERS:**

- |                         |   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | BARANGAY BONIFACIO |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | BARANGAY SUKAILANG |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | BARANGAY SAN JOSE  |



##### **B. NATIONAL LINE AGENCIES CATEGORY WINNERS:**

- |                         |   |                            |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | DEPED SDO SURIGAO CITY     |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | BUREAU OF FIRE PROTECTION  |



### ❖ 1<sup>st</sup> BATANG SURIGAONON AMATEUR SINGING CONTEST

- *This competition is open to all inspiring singers, and encourage all Batang Surigaonon to showcase and bring out their singing talents by expressing their feelings and ideas.*
- *The contest was participated by 13 individuals.*

### 🏆 1<sup>st</sup> BATANG SURIGAONON AMATEUR SINGING CONTEST WINNERS

- |                         |   |                          |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| • 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize | - | <b>NEIL PITANG</b>       |
| • 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize | - | <b>CRIS VALLENTE</b>     |
| • 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize | - | <b>MA. JONAH BARRIOS</b> |



### 9. 126<sup>th</sup> JOSE RIZAL DAY (DECEMBER 30, 2022)

- *Rizal Day is a Philippine national holiday commemorating life and works of José Rizal, a national hero of the Philippines. It is celebrated every December 30, the anniversary of Rizal's 1896 execution at Bagumbayan (present-day Rizal Park) in Manila.*



## ENTREPRENEURSHIP, BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT

### 1. BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS/BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATIONS

The City Government sustained the processing of business permits, and the undertaking of business tax mapping activity simultaneous with the inspection of business establishments for assessment and collection purposes. These activities were jointly conducted by the composite team of the city headed by the Business Permits and Licensing Office. Last year's Business One Stop Shop (BOSS) was not conducted in one venue due to the upshot of Typhoon Odette where the City Gymnasium as the usual venue were still under rehabilitation.



In CY-2022, the city registered a total of 4,451 business establishments. This is about 9.5% decrease compared in year 2021 of 4,915 business establishments. The decrease was attributed by the limited operations and closures of many business establishments which were not able to recover due to COVID-19 restrictions. Among the business establishments that contributed to the decrease were: hotels and lodging; general merchandise; bakery; cafeteria and food eatery; constructions; amusement services; manufacturing; pawnshops; night clubs; sari-sari stores; videoke bars; vegetables and fruit vending; real estate lessors; refreshments and restaurants; service establishments, and trucking services. *Table-113* shows the comparative total number of registered business establishments from CY-2012 to 2022; while *Table-114* shows the comparative number and type of registered business establishments from CY-2014 to 2022.

*Table- 113*  
**Comparative Total Number of Registered Business Establishments  
2012-2022**

2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
3,348	3,614	3,779	3,843	3,894	4,136	4,427	4,652	4,952	4,915	4,451

Source: Business Permits and Licensing Office, Surigao City

*Table- 114*  
**Comparative Number and Type of Registered Business Establishments  
2014-2022**

Type	Number								
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Amusement (including computer games/ internet)	140	162	162	164	179	185	189	140	132
2. Arrastre	14	14	14	12	12	13	13	11	7
3. Banks (commercial and rural bank)	24	25	24	25	25	25	25	25	25
4. Bakery	63	77	85	89	93	99	111	98	87
5. Banana Cue Vendor	3	3	3	3	4	4	5	4	3
6. Barbecue Vendor	15	16	15	16	17	17	21	24	21
7. Barber Shop	11	11	13	12	16	18	20	21	17
8. Beauty Parlor	35	35	32	31	33	35	37	38	35
9. Beer/Softdrinks Distributor	4	14	6	5	5	3	7	3	3
10. Beta/VHS/DVD Rent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Billiard	4	4	4	4	3	2	7	0	14
12. Bus/Jeepney Terminal	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
13. Buying and Selling (scrap/bottle)	6	7	6	6	8	10	11	10	12
14. Black Smith	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Cafeteria, Eatery and Cook Food	145	159	175	124	141	147	149	147	129
16. Catering	20	20	23	26	31	35	36	26	30
17. Cockpits	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1
18. Contractor	47	61	66	70	78	80	81	72	61
19. Cooperative	81	80	81	67	63	66	68	82	79
20. Copra Buyer	20	20	20	27	26	25	23	20	15
21. Dental Laboratory/Medical Clinic & Drug Test Center	22	26	29	22	24	30	35	33	30
22. Dress Shop	10	10	12	4	1	7	7	8	9
23. Dried Fish	16	16	14	21	21	21	22	17	20
24. Dry Goods/Used Clothing	66	54	56	120	129	132	135	130	135
25. Ferry Terminal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26. Financing Institution (Lending)	58	58	58	57	62	66	68	71	75
27. Fish Coral/Fish Net/Fish Pond	4	4	3	7	8	11	15	12	10

Type	Number								
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
28. Fish Vendor	157	152	156	166	170	170	179	170	162
29. Flower Vendor	6	7	6	6	6	7	8	7	8
30. Funeral Parlor	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
31. Furniture Shop	10	6	14	12	15	17	19	18	20
32. Gasoline Station	19	19	16	19	20	20	20	24	24
33. General Merchandise	300	361	382	338	351	369	381	524	481
34. Grovars (Market Rice/Corn)	63	63	71	80	85	85	85	85	85
35. Hardware/Lumber	20	20	34	43	50	61	60	66	64
36. Hollow Blocks	19	19	18	23	33	32	32	35	31
37. Home Appliance	11	11	8	7	3	5	8	8	8
38. Hotel and Lodging	56	48	62	71	71	75	70	82	10
39. Ice Cream Peddler/Ice Cream Maker	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	3
40. Ice Plant/Factory Dealer	3	6	3	6	8	9	8	7	7
41. Insurance	18	18	18	19	23	28	28	30	29
42. Lechon Services	8	8	2	5	6	9	10	8	8
43. Lechon Manok/Pork	16	17	19	21	23	27	33	42	35
44. Lettering/Art and Sign	8	3	2	3	3	5	4	3	3
45. Mahjong	6	6	6	11	21	25	26	0	6
46. Magazine Stand	3	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0
47. Manpower Services	7	13	1	6	10	10	13	10	10
48. Manufacturing	71	84	75	82	90	96	99	96	87
49. Marine Product (buy and sell)	14	20	22	11	5	6	10	20	20
50. Meat Grinder	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51. Meat Vendor	93	94	91	97	104	112	116	132	125
52. Mimeographing and Xerox	15	15	16	12	12	12	12	13	12
53. Mining	10	10	12	11	10	10	10	15	11
54. Miscellaneous	9	8	41	32	25	38	35	44	30
55. Mobile Sound System	7	6	6	9	9	12	10	3	7
56. Night Clubs	19	19	19	11	11	11	11	2	3
57. Nipa Shingle	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	0
58. Optical Clinic	7	7	8	10	14	15	15	15	16
59. Pawnshop/Jewelry Store/Money Changer	84	84	63	80	83	92	115	123	115
60. Peddler	2	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
61. Pharmacy/Drug and Medical Supplies	28	28	25	35	38	41	44	41	40
62. Photo Studio	7	7	8	7	8	10	9	8	5
63. Poultry	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	2
64. Printing Press	19	19	18	21	29	30	32	29	25
65. Radio Repair Shop	1	1	5	3	3	0	0	0	0
66. Real Estate Lessor	402	429	429	495	526	545	568	517	377
67. Refreshment	79	79	84	81	81	97	106	127	116
68. Restaurant	48	48	49	90	101	111	108	113	101
69. Rice-Corn Retail and Wholesale	63	63	23	53	53	56	58	51	56
70. Root Crops	6	6	11	3	3	4	4	8	8
71. Sari-sari Store	439	355	358	366	392	425	483	517	477
72. School and Other Learning Institution	18	20	28	35	42	44	41	35	32
73. Security	9	12	12	10	17	22	23	11	10
74. Service Communication	6	12	9	13	14	15	20	16	13
75. Service Establishment	485	487	459	472	489	522	537	495	446
76. Shipping Agency	6	10	3	18	26	25	21	18	15
77. Shoe Making/Repair	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
78. Surigao Memorial Park	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Type	Number								
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
79. Tailoring	14	15	12	19	22	24	26	15	14
80. Tobacco Dealer/Vendor	13	14	18	15	15	15	16	17	15
81. Trucking/Hauling	39	45	48	55	67	65	67	60	43
82. Vegetable/Fruit Vendor	91	97	113	118	125	124	141	149	128
83. Videoke	7	7	24	24	30	30	31	5	6
84. Vulcanizing / Repair/ Welding /Auto Shop & Fabrication	53	55	57	70	75	88	80	82	73
85. Watch Repair Shop	6	5	4	8	8	8	10	6	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,614</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>4,427</b>	<b>4,952</b>	<b>4,915</b>	<b>4,451</b>

Source: BPLO, Surigao City

In CY-2022, DTI's campaign on Business Name Registration (BNR) recorded a total of 1,441 business name registrants in Surigao City. The trading sector recorded a total of 808 firms registered; the services sector recorded a total of 545; the manufacturing/processing sector recorded about 81 firms; and the production sector with 7 registered firms.

The 2022 total business name registration has increased by a slight 1.2% from 1,424 in 2021 to 1,441 in year 2022. The Trading Sector attributed an increase of 7.9% from 749 in 2021 to 808 firms in 2022. Meanwhile, the Services Sector has decreased by a slight 4.4% from 570 in 2021 down to 545 firms in 2022; the Manufacturing Sector also decreased by 8% from 88 in year 2021 to 81 firms in 2022; this is followed by the Production Sector by a decrease of 59% from 17 firms in 2021 down to 7 firms in 2022. *Table-115* shows the comparative number of business name registration by sector from CY-2015 to 2022.

*Table-115*  
**Comparative Number of Business Name Registration  
2015-2022**

Source of Business	No. of Business Name Registered							
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Trading	282	323	315	385	385	780	749	808
Services	502	549	555	572	598	503	570	545
Manufacturing / Processing	68	103	80	76	73	89	88	81
Production	1	5	2	4	4	7	17	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>1,441</b>

Source: Dept. of Trade & Industry, SDN

## 2. BUSINESS INVESTMENTS / BUSINESS GROSS SALES

DTI record shows that Surigao City's total business investments has continued to decrease for the years 2020 and 2021 compared against 2019. Meanwhile, as of CY-2022, the total business investments has increased by 18% from Php303,704,000.00 in 2021 to Php357,661,000.00 in 2022. The increase was contributed by the Trading Sector by about 64% from Php67,575,000.00 in 2021 to Php75,342,500.00 in 2022; followed by the Services Sector with an increase of 22% in investments from Php221,458,000.00 in 2021 to Php270,367,000.00 in 2022; the Manufacturing/Processing Sector also increased by a huge 121%. Meanwhile, the Production Sector has decreased by a huge 97% in

investments. This is attributed by the decrease number of registered firms in the production sector of about 59%. *Table-116* shows the comparative annual business investments from CY-2019 to 2022. Meanwhile, *Table-117* shows the data on MSMES Investments by Enterprise based on BN Registration Certificates issued in CY-2022.

*Table-116*  
**Comparative Annual Business Investments  
2019-2022**

Sources of Business	Investments (Php)			
	2019	2020	2021	2022
Trading	51,625,800.00	179,940,500.00	67,575,000.00	75,342,500.00
Services	1,460,800,326.00	195,019,500.00	221,458,000.00	270,367,000.00
Manufacturing/Processing	13,535,500.00	5,580,000.00	5,273,000.00	11,646,500.00
Production	1,360,000.00	1,250,000.00	9,398,000.00	305,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,527,321,626.00</b>	<b>381,790,000.00</b>	<b>303,704,000.00</b>	<b>357,661,000.00</b>

Source: Dept. of Trade & Industry, SDN

*Table-117*  
**Comparative Data on MSMES Investments by Enterprise  
Based on BN Registration Certificates Issued  
Surigao City, CY 2021-2022**

SOURCES OF BUSINESS	INVESTMENTS (Php)	
	2021	2022
<b>MICRO ENTERPRISE</b>		
Trading	59,575,000.00	65,342,500.00
Services	103,458,000.00	139,167,000.00
Manufacturing/Processing	5,273,000.00	11,646,500.00
Production	5,398,000.00	305,000
<b>SMALL ENTERPRISE</b>		
Trading	8,000,000.00	10,000,000.00
Services	78,000,000.00	81,200,000.00
Manufacturing/Processing	0.00	0.00
Production	4,000,000.00	0.00
<b>MEDIUM ENTERPRISE</b>		
Trading	0.00	0.00
Services	40,000,000.00	50,000,000.00
Manufacturing/Processing	0.00	0.00
Production	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>303,704,000.00</b>	<b>357,661,000.00</b>

Source: Dept. of Trade & Industry, SDN

Meanwhile, records from the city's BPLO shows that the total gross sales of registered establishments in the city has reached about Php14,744,893,730.41 in CY-2022. This is about 23% increase compared against CY-2021 of Php12,025,360,623.49. It could be noted that the gross sales of registered establishments in 2021 has decreased by 10.8% compared against year 2020. *Table-118* shows the comparative data on business gross sales of registered establishments in Surigao City from CY-2017 to 2022.



*Table-118*  
**Comparative Data on Business Gross Sales of Registered Establishments  
 2017-2022**

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
9,830,775,052.4	10,205,567,186.06	11,292,607,334.30	13,483,627,131.64	12,025,360,623.49	14,744,893,730.41

Source: Business Permits and Licensing Office, Surigao City

### 3. EMPLOYMENT PROMOTION

In 2022, the City Human Resource Management Development Office (CHRMDO) recorded the city government's workforce of about 5,567 Job Order employees for January to June 2022, and renewed about 5,320 from July to December 2022. The city government also employed a total of 110 Contract of Service employees for January to June 2022, and renewed/hired a total of 138 Contract of Service employees for July to December 2022.

On the implementation of the city's Public Employment Service, the City Public Employment Service Office (City-PESO) has accomplished the following activities:

1. 5,724 job seekers referred to business and government entities in the city;
2. 1,421 job seekers registered for local & overseas employment;
3. Placed 1,896 for local employment and 1,560 for overseas employment;
4. Placed 80 students in the various city offices of the city government for the Special Program on Employment of Students (SPES) for summer job;
5. Orientation Services to 80 student-applicants for SPES Program;
6. Assisted 11 Association for DOLE Integrated Livelihood Program (DILP);
7. Assisted 1,214 beneficiaries under the TUPAD Program;
8. Conducted employment coaching to 385 students, and Labor Market Information to 816 job seekers;
9. Assisted 1 Livelihood Association in Brgy. Balibayon with 35 beneficiaries with a total project cost of Php 395,077.00;
10. Assisted two(2) Individual Livelihood Proposals for the released of Php30,000.00 for Sari-Sari Store & Garments Making;
11. Conducted a 2-day Batang Surigaonon Job Fair;

In CY-2022, records from the city's Business Permits and Licensing Office (BPLO) showed a total of 15,838 jobs generated and/or employees hired for the new and renewal of businesses, of which 2,038 declared employees for the new businesses, while 13,800 declared employees from the renewal of businesses. The total declared employees for businesses has decrease by a slight 1.5% from 16,080 in 2021 to 15,838 in 2022. *Table-119* shows the comparative number of employment for new and renewal of business from CY-2016 and CY-2022.

*Table-119*  
**Comparative Number of Employment for New and Renewal of Business  
 2016-2022**

Particulars	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Number of declared employees for new business applications	1,275	1,203	1,807	2,128	2,553	2,591	2,038
Number of declared employees for business renewals	11,116	11,123	12,443	12,271	13,368	13,489	13,800
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,391</b>	<b>12,326</b>	<b>14,250</b>	<b>14,399</b>	<b>15,921</b>	<b>16,080</b>	<b>15,838</b>

Source: Business Permits and Licensing Office, Surigao City

Meanwhile, DTI's campaign on business name registration in year 2022 generated a total of 3,046 jobs. This shows an increase of about 15% compared against year 2021 of 2,658 jobs generated. The increase was contributed by the Services Sector by 26% from 1,414 in 2021 to 1,777 in 2022; followed by the Manufacturing/Processing Sector by 5.2% from 154 in 2021 to 162 in 2022; and Trading Sector by 4.7% increase in job generation from 1,050 in 2021 to 1,099 in 2022. Meanwhile, the Production Sector attributed a decrease of 80% from 40 in 2021 to 8 generated jobs in 2022. *Table-120* shows the comparative annual employment generated in business investments from CY-2018 and CY-2022.

*Table-120*  
**Comparative Annual Employment Generated in Business Investments  
 2018-2022**

Sources of Business	Employment				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Trading	979	743	1,163	1,050	1,099
Services	1,412	1,430	1,142	1,414	1,777
Manufacturing/Processing	201	212	133	154	162
Production	8	10	16	40	8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>3,046</b>

Source: Dept. of Trade & Industry, SDN

**In the tourism industry employment**, the city supported about 1,934 local jobs in various tourism related establishments including the self-employed, like the freelance guides and boatmen, of which 1,055 were females and 879 were males. *Table-121* shows the annual tourism employment generation per sector of the tourism industry for CY-2022.

*Table-121*  
**Annual Tourism Employment Generation per Sector of the Industry by Sex**  
**Surigao City**  
**2022**

SECTOR	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
<b>ACCOMMODATION</b>			
Hotel	52	34	86
Mabuhay Accommodation (Tourist Inns and Pension Houses)	85	91	176
Resorts	67	36	148
Homestay	2	1	3
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>413</b>
<b>TOUR OPERATORS AND TRAVEL AGENTS</b>	5	3	8
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>OTHER TOURISM RELATED ENTERPRISES</b>			
Spa And Salons	1	12	13
MICE Facilities	115	79	194
Tourist Transport Services	90	18	108
Agri-Tourism / Site	12	10	22
Gasoline Stations	60	31	91
Department Store / Shopping Centers	87	142	229
Souvenir / Specialty Shops	0	4	4
Restaurants / Food Establishments	319	283	602
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1,263</b>
<b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>			
Freelance Tour Guides/Cave Guides/ Boat Men	160	90	250
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1,934</b>

Source: City Tourism Office, Surigao City

#### 4. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Synergizing the efforts of its constituents and stakeholders, the Provincial Science and Technology Office in Surigao del Norte (PSTO-SDN) has provided central direction, leadership and coordination of scientific and technological efforts that greatly contributed to provincial development.

In CY 2022, under its new leadership, PSTO-SDN has successfully implemented programs and projects in the fields of science and technology, particularly on **Technology Transfer and Commercialization**, i.e., Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program (SETUP), Community Empowerment through Science and Technology (CEST), S&T Intervention for the Attainment of Sustainable Peace in ELCAC Communities / Geographically Isolated, Disadvantaged and Conflicted Areas (GIDCAs) of Caraga Region, **S&T Services**, i.e., provision of Packaging and Labeling Assistance, Consultancy Services, Technology Trainings, Scholarships, **Special Projects and Research and Development (R&D) Initiatives under the DOST Grants-in-Aid Program**. PSTO-SDN was able to offer accurate, timely and adequate scientific and technological services and interventions to both the government and private sectors and to other development partners such as academe, local entrepreneurs, and industries in the province. PSTO-SDN continued to work on translating its planned strategies into actions to improve the quality of life of every Surigaonon and for a better appreciation of science and technology in the city and province.

### a. SMALL ENTERPRISE TECHNOLOGY UPGRADING PROGRAM

The Department of Science and Technology's Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program (SETUP) is a nationwide strategy encouraging and assisting micro, small, and medium enterprises (MSMEs) to adopt technological innovations to improve their products, services, operations and increase their productivity and competitiveness.

#### Priority Sectors:

- o Food Processing
- o Furniture
- o Gifts, Decors and Handicrafts
- o Agriculture/ Marine/ Aquaculture
- o Metals and Engineering
- o Others (Information and Communication Technology,
- o Pharmaceuticals and Health Products and Halal Products)

In CY 2022, the Provincial Science and Technology Office - Surigao del Norte has implemented ten (10) SETUP projects, of which Surigao City has seven (7) beneficiaries, to wit:

1. Name of Firm: **Motorpool Rice Mill**  
 Project Title: **Technology Upgrading of Motorpool Multi-pass Rice Mill through S&T Intervention**  
**Proprietor:** Engr. Eladio R. Gale  
**Address:** 1402 Roxas Street, Brgy. Washington, Surigao City, Surigao del Norte  
**Project Cost:** Php 2,500,000.00 **Priority Sector:** Agriculture



To expand the current business of Motorpool Rice Mill, the proprietor decided to apply the Department of Science and Technology's Small Enterprise and Technology Upgrading Program (SETUP) to produce white and well-polished whole grains and to address the huge grain dusts created by the rice mill.

2. Name of Firm: **4JC Electrical and Machining Services**  
 Project Title: **Upgrading the Product & Service Quality of 4JC Electrical and Machining Services through S&T Intervention**  
**Proprietor:** Engr. Jerry C. Caburna  
**Address:** Km 7, Brgy. Bonifacio, Surigao City, Surigao del Norte  
**Project Cost:** Php 3,000,000.00 **Priority Sector:** Metals and Engineering



Through the project, the firm envisions to boost the efficiency of its overall operations through equipment upgrading (procurement of universal milling machine, precision lathe machine, and cylinder head refacing machine); increase



its productivity; improve the quality of its products; strengthen its innovation capability; and generate employment in the countryside.

3. Name of Firm: **Guindulman Hollowblocks Manufacturing**  
Project Title: **Upgrading the Technology through S&T Intervention to Boost Productivity and Efficiency of Guindulman Hollowblocks Manufacturing**  
**Proprietor:** Mr. Jonathan C. Guindulman  
**Address:** Purok Madasigon, Kaskag, Brgy. Washington, Surigao City, Surigao del Norte  
**Project Cost:** Php 2,920,000.00  
**Priority Sector:** Metals and Engineering

The firm decided to seek assistance from DOST to avail of the SETUP Innovation Fund (iFund) for the procurement of mechanized pneumatic hollow block making machines that will address the firm's technological gaps and increase the productivity and efficiency of its overall operations through equipment upgrading.

4. Name of Firm: **Anchico Cakes and Pastries Shop**  
Project Title: **Production Capacity Upgrading of Anchico Cakes and Pastries Shop through Science and Technology Intervention**  
**Proprietor:** Ms. Mayumi A. Miel  
**Address:** RJB Building, Brgy. Cagniog, Surigao City, Surigao del Norte  
**Project Cost:** Php 284,000.00  
**Priority Sector:** Food Processing

The proponent sought assistance to DOST through the Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program to upgrade the business' production equipment to accommodate the increasing number of her customers/clients and cope with the anticipated increase of demand as she expands her business.

5. Name of Firm: **Aquariane Food Products Manufacturing**  
Project Title: **Production Quality and Process Improvement thru S&T for Aquariane Food Products Manufacturing**  
**Proprietor:** Mrs. Gemma S. Rebuta  
**Address:** P-4, Brgy. Lipata, Surigao City  
**Project Cost:** Php 2,957,839.00  
**Priority Sector:** Food Processing

The proponent sought assistance to DOST through the Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program to upgrade its existing equipment and accommodate the increasing demand of her customers/clients. Currently, the proponent has been regularly supplying the product to grocery and commercial stores within the city. The firm also receives and caters repeat orders from walk-in customers from various provinces and regions.

6. Name of Firm: **French Bread House**  
 Project Title: **Upgrading the Production Facility of French Bread House to Boost Productivity and Enhance Product Quality through S&T Intervention**  
 Proprietor: Mr. Robert H. Servidad  
 Address: **Purok 1-A, Cagniog, Surigao City**  
 Project Cost: **Php 830,000.00**  
 Priority Sector: **Food Processing**



Currently, the firm operates five (5) branches of French Bread House in the province - two (2) located in Surigao City, two (2) in Placer and one (1) in the municipality of Sison. However, the firm's existing bakery equipment has already depreciated which often results to uneven and burnt bread products. With this, the proponent sought assistance from DOST through the Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program to upgrade its production equipment to enhance product quality and improve its overall operations.

7. Name of Firm: **VTA\_Link Printing Services**  
 Project Title: **Technology Upgrade of VTA\_Link Printing Services**  
 Proprietor: Mr. Victor L. Centino  
 Address: **0077 Rizal Street, Surigao City, Surigao del Norte**  
 Project Cost: **Php 1,600,000.00**  
 Priority Sector: **Gifts, Decors, Handicrafts**



Mr. Centino sought assistance from DOST for its second availment of the SETUP innovation fund to acquire additional production equipment to meet customers' needs. Currently, the products and services of VTA Link Printing Services are in high demand. Most of the orders of their clients require sublimation printing and since the present demand far exceeds the production capacity of the existing sublimation printer, the firm refers their customers to other firms for sublimation printing.

## 4.0 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT

### 4.1 Pollution, Prevention, and Mineral Resource Management

City ENRO's mandate is to engage in the conservation and protection of the environmental management on air, land, and water pollution precaution (RA 9275 PD 1586, RA 8749, and other related environmental laws). To implement such laws, the office inspects and monitors mining companies to enforce national laws, regulations, and local ordinances consistent with environmental protection and conservation.



Photo Opportunity with DENR EMB director Engr. Albert Arcamo with Atty. Jeffrey Galido, the City Administrator and Mr. Raul B. Tarpin, Acting City ENRO

In addition, the office received an award for consistently submitting the Semi-annual Local Government Unit Solid Waste Management Self-Compliance Monitoring and Auditing Report (LGU SWM-SCMAR) from 2017-2021.

Further, City ENRO facilitated the issuance of a Certificate of Non-coverage (CNC) for the MGB Hazard Certification of seawall projects in several Barangays, namely San Pedro, Libuac, Punta Bilar, Cantiasay, Bitaugan, Catadman, and Nonoc. Furthermore, the office collaborated with DENR EMB to inspect and monitor six (6) commercial sand and gravel establishments that held ECCs issued by DENR EMB. The office also conducted inspections of tricycle franchises to enforce SP Ordinance 277 series of 2008, which governs receptacle bins and smoke emissions. Additionally, in cooperation with MGB, Provincial ENRO, and Barangay Council, the office inspected suspected small-scale mining activities in Barangay.



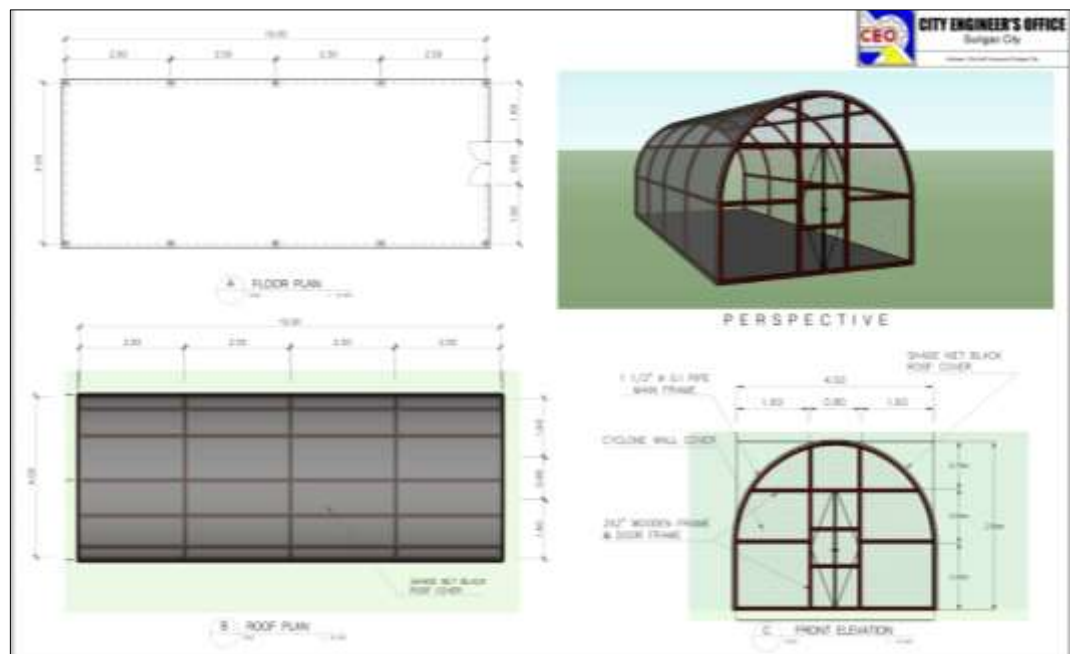
Photos: (Left) Inspection of sea wall project for CNC issuance. (Right) Inspection of alleged small-scale mining

#### 4.2 Forest, Freshwater, and Coastal Marine Ecosystem Management

Implementing a sustainable forest and coastal water resources program and rehabilitation of Surigao River and Watershed management are highly prioritized, including tree planting of 300 Duyok duyok tree seedlings activity, 100 maribuhok tree at Barangay Day-asan Elementary school, simultaneous 2000 mangrove planting, 32 Agoho and Talisay and Narra tree planting activities together with partner stakeholders for restoration and rehabilitation activities. Further, City ENRO facilitated the mangrove planting activity during the SNSU SSG 1<sup>st</sup> Leadership Youth Congress at Barangay Nabago. Also, coastal clean-up activities such as International Coastal Clean-up (ICC) or scubasurero collected 70kg. of trash from the ocean floors aiming for the protection and preservation of the environment.

Along with the office's commitment to preserving and protecting the natural ecosystem, the office conducted an assessment of the damage and effects of ST Odette on the Flying Fox habitat/Mangrove Park in Barangay Alegria. The observation revealed a significant decrease in the number of flying foxes from 2,500 in 2021 to only 12 after the super typhoon damaged their habitat. Additionally, the office, in collaboration with DENR, visited Barangay Cagniog to assess the mangrove situation. Furthermore, the team conducted a preliminary survey of the proposed Forest Park in Cagniog, in coordination with the City Planning and Development Office and City Engineering Office. Discussions with CENRO and LGU Surigao are currently underway for the proposed Forest Park, ECO-PARK/ECO-TOURISM at Sitio Brazil and Surigao Watershed Forest Reserve, and the establishment of an ECOVILLAGE at Barangay Sabang. The City ENRO, along with CENRO Tubod, provided assistance in preparing the Protected Area Plan for the chosen island and coastal barangays within the city.

**Figure 1. Sample perspective view of the proposed Nursery Shed at Sanitary Landfill**



The City ENRO also developed the proposed nursery shed establishment at Sanitary Landfill Facility. The City Engineering Office will provide the detailed engineering design and program of work for this project. Meanwhile, the office has various seedling trees and fruits available at the nursery house, which are ready to be dispatched to support tree-planting activities.





Photos: Taken during the City ENRO activities together with partner line agencies and other stakeholders.

#### 4.3 Solid Waste Management

City ENRO has good practices compliant with the provisions of RA 9003, otherwise known as the Ecological Solid Waste Management Act such as the Oplan kuha cellophane/papel and other recyclable waste. The strategy encouraged barangays to cooperate in implementing the law and the office assisted Barangay Canlanipa and crafting the Barangay Solid Waste Management Ordinance to intensify the implementation of the law.

Table 122. Oplan Kuha Cellophane/Papel and other Recyclable Wastes Strategy Summary Report

	CELLOPHANE	PAPER	BOTTLE	CAN	KARTON	Other Recyclables	TOTAL
<b>1. BARANGAYS</b>	4057.60	3308.30	6355.90	1453.50	5349.50	2249.00	22773.80
<b>2. OFFICES</b>	1170.00	2906.00	357.00	41.00	158.50	21.00	4653.50
<b>3. SCHOOLS</b>	26.00	3567.00	21.00	0.00	10.00	9.00	3633.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5253.60</b>	<b>9781.30</b>	<b>6733.90</b>	<b>1494.50</b>	<b>5518.00</b>	<b>2279.00</b>	<b>31060.30</b>

To underscore the importance of the waste segregation program, not only at the barangay level but also within the city hall premises, the City ENRO has reissued Executive Order No. MPD-068. This order mandates all offices to involve their respective employees and staff in implementing waste segregation and participating in the Oplan Kuha Cellophane/Papel and other recyclable waste programs. Additionally, the order specifies that waste collection will take place every Friday of the week.

City ENRO also created an audio-visual presentation (AVP) as an entry for the LGA's initiative documentation of local governance models for service delivery. The AVP will also be utilized in Information, Education, and Communication (IEC) programs aimed at educating communities, schools, and households about solid waste management.

Further, with assistance from the Environmental Management Bureau - Central office, Surigao City was among the 25 local government units to receive Biological Waste Shredders and Rotary Composers. This project aids the LGUs with non-operational MRFs due to a lack of equipment to process solid wastes thus strengthening the implementation of solid waste management. Moreover, the City also received a brand new 20-footer Container Van for COVID-19-related and other healthcare wastes.



Photo taken during clean-up drive activity

The City ENRO introduced an Adopt-a-Street initiative to coordinate efforts to clean and enhance the appearance of the streets. The program involved collaboration with various partners and agencies and was launched in response to the aftermath of ST Odette, which resulted in streets littered with debris and other waste.

Moreover, in accordance with Ordinance No. 407 s. of 2018, which aims to regulate the use and sale of single-use plastics and styrofoam, the office conducted joint inspections of 593 business establishments. During these inspections, informational leaflets were distributed to raise awareness of the ordinance.



Photos were taken during City ENRO conducted activities

Solid Waste Management Board was also convened quarterly where one of the agenda is the updating of the Solid Waste Management Plan (2014-2024), waste segregation in accordance with RA 9003, SP Ordinance 407 s. 2018 and the status of the Sanitary Landfill operation.

City ENRO also facilitated the product demonstration of CHC Agritech Activator for the elimination of the foul odor of wastes from the public market.

#### 4.4 Operations of Sanitary Landfill Facility

City ENRO has continued the cleaning and beautification of the roads and the sanitary landfill site. Maintenance is also done including the renovation of wastewater treatment filtration boxes. Also, the Environmental Unit Committee conducted quarterly meetings to assess the management and operation of sanitary landfill per environmental compliance conditionalities.



Surigao City also received a plaque as recognition from DENR – EMB Caraga for the Best Practices in Solid Waste Management – Operation of Sanitary Landfill Category 2.

Table 123. **Comparative Monthly Report on Residual Waste at SLF (January – December 2022)**

Month	No. of Dumps per Month		Total Dumps per Month	Total Volume of Waste Dumped			Average Volume of Waste Dumped (Per day)		
	Govt.	Private		in cu.m.	in tons	In kgs	in cu.m	in tons	in kilograms
Jan	650.00	978.00	1628.00	8732.00	3084.14	3084142.40	5.36	1.89	1894.44
Feb	604.00	352.00	956.00	4968.00	1754.70	1754697.60	5.20	1.84	1835.46
March	582.00	337.00	919.00	4152.00	1466.49	1466486.40	4.52	1.60	1595.74
April	540.00	242.00	782.00	3882.00	1371.12	1371122.40	4.96	1.75	1753.35
May	549.00	251.00	800.00	4001.00	1413.15	1413153.20	5.00	1.77	1766.44
June	535.00	107.00	642.00	4082.00	1441.76	1441762.40	6.36	2.25	2245.74
July	670.00	391.00	1061.00	4852.70	1713.97	1713973.64	4.57	1.62	1615.43
Aug	588.00	364.00	952.00	4037.60	1426.08	1426080.32	4.24	1.50	1497.98
Sept	648.00	305.00	953.00	4179.00	1476.02	1476022.80	4.39	1.55	1548.82
Oct	602.00	321.00	923.00	3823.00	1350.28	1350283.60	4.14	1.46	1462.93
Nov	555.00	310.00	865.00	3603.00	1272.58	1272579.60	4.17	1.47	1471.19
De	572.00	274.00	846.00	3714.70	1312.03	1312032.04	4.39	1.55	1550.87
<b>Total :</b>	<b>7095.00</b>	<b>4232.00</b>	<b>11327.00</b>	<b>54027.00</b>	<b>19082.34</b>	<b>19082336.40</b>	<b>57.30</b>	<b>20.24</b>	<b>20238.38</b>
<b>Average Summary Volume of Waste Dumped:</b>							<b>4.775</b> cu.m/day	<b>1.687</b> tons/day	<b>1686.532</b> kgs/day

**Note:** 1 cu. m = 0.3532 ton  
1 ton = 1000 kg

For 2022, the office recorded 19,082.34 Tons of residual waste dumped and stored at the Sanitary Landfill.

City ENRO also assisted in the ocular inspection for the proposed location and construction of the diversion road and Weighbridge by City Engineering Office amounting to P3M.





#### 4.4 Other Environmental Activities

City ENRO took charge of organizing the workshop to revise the Local Climate Change Action Plan (LCCAP). The workshop also involved deliberations on proposed projects that have the potential to secure funding from the National Climate Change fund. Moreover, the office also participated in the DILG's capacity development workshop for the capacity intervention of the agency in the city and the National Urban Green Spaces Action Plan workshop. Further, City ENRO also attended the Provincial Solid Waste Management Board Meeting.





Photos: Taken during City ENRO's activities, workshops, and meetings.

## 5.0 INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

In pursuit of becoming an economically progressive city, the Local Government Unit of Surigao City continuously improves the infrastructure facilities and utilities of the city. The city's implemented infrastructure projects in 2022 reached 77 with a total cost of ₱417,699,090.51, which is

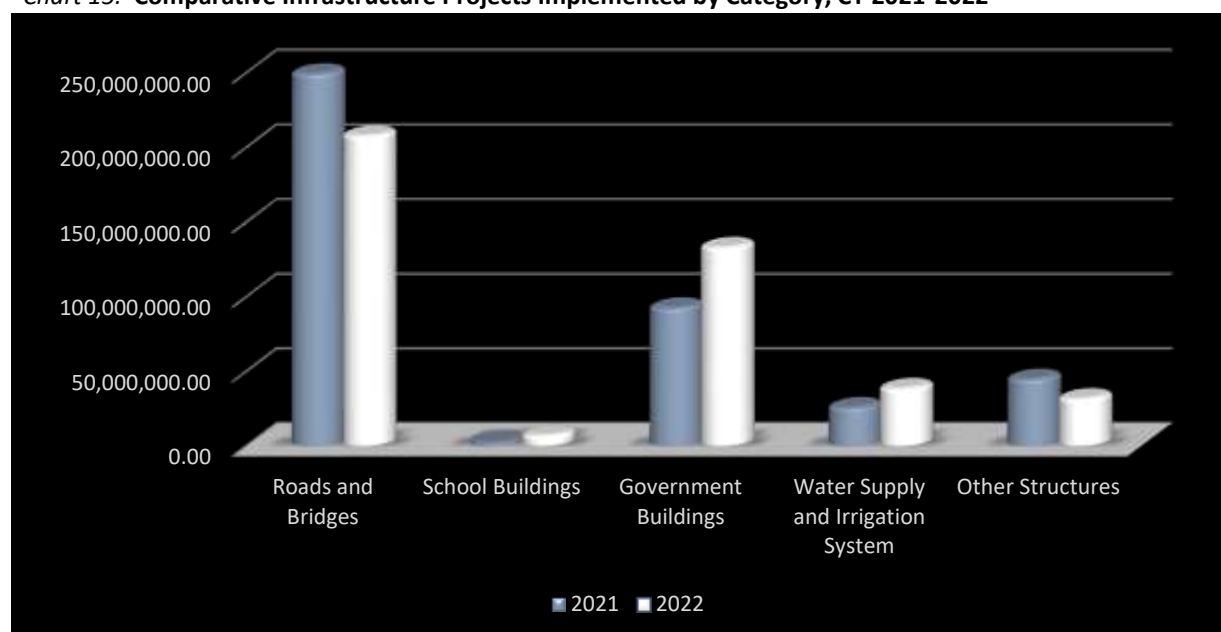
6.43% higher compared to last year's figure of ₱415,012,943.98 and having an overall accomplishment of 81.74%. The said projects are categorized in *Table 124*:

*Table 124. Project Accomplishment by Category, CY 2022*

Category	No. of Projects	Amount	% Accomplishment
<b>1. Roads and Bridges</b>			
a. Roads (upgrading/concreting/rehabilitation)	28	₱202,739,323.87	81.00%
b. Wharf (construction)	1	4,963,817.34	42.88%
<b>2. School Building</b>	2	6,997,866.8	80.00%
<b>3. Government Buildings</b>			
a. Government Offices/Buildings (construction/ repair/rehabilitation)	17	110,097,535.90	76.00%
b. Health Centers (construction/improvement/ completion)	12	22,875,249.48	86.00%
<b>4. Water Supply System</b> (construction/installation/upgrading/improvement)	12	38,462,351.90	88.00%
<b>5. Other Structures</b>			
a. Park and Plaza	1	20,576,400.50	100.00%
b. Street Lights (installation/improvement)	4	10,986,545.44	100.00%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>₱417,699,090.51</b>	<b>81.74%</b>

Source: City Engineer's Office, Surigao City

*Chart 15. Comparative Infrastructure Projects Implemented by Category, CY 2021-2022*



### 5.1 Roads and Bridges

In 2022, upgrading, concreting, rehabilitation, and construction of barangay roads and bridges were among the continuing priority concerns of the City Government of Surigao with 29 projects amounting to ₱207,703,141.11. The upgrading, concreting, and rehabilitation of roads amounted to ₱202,739,323.87 with 28 projects.

Among those implemented was the upgrading of farm-to-market roads at Brgys. Capalayan, Mabini, Mabua, Mapawa, Mat-i, Poctoy, Quezon, and Sukailang are funded under the Local Government Support Fund-Support to Barangay Development Program (LGSF-SBDP) of the DILG and the National Task Force to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (NTF-ELCAC) to bring development to physically isolated and former communist conflict-afflicted barangays in the city.

These road projects further improved the mobility of people, goods, and services in the rural community. These will also reduce the transportation costs of farm inputs and outputs for farmers. These projects are 100% completed as of 2022.



In 2022, the city government constructed a wharf located at Brgy. Danawan, one of the island barangays of the city with a project cost of ₱4,963,817.34. The said project is already 42.88% completed as of December 31, 2022.

## 5.2 Schools and Public Buildings

On school building, two (2) projects were implemented in 2022 amounting to ₱6,997,866.08. The concreting and improvement of Surigao City National High School and the construction of 2 units 1-storey school buildings at Emerico Borja Elementary School were 100% completed in 2022.

On public buildings, structures concerning completion repairs, and improvement of government offices and buildings reached to 17 projects amounting to ₱110,097,535.90 and construction, completion and improvement of health centers with 12 projects amounting to ₱22,875,249.48.



Completed Barangay Health Center at Purok Tambis, Brgy. Quezon and Brgy. Silop

One of the implemented projects for government buildings is the construction of 3-storey City Hall Annex building which started in 2021 and is already 77.18% completed as of December 31, 2022. Also, the rehabilitation of various government buildings damaged by super typhoon Odette last December 16, 2021, was already 100% completed.

In 2022, the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) has ongoing two (2) projects for the construction of multi-purpose buildings in Sitio Sumilom, Brgy. Lipata and Sitio Balibayon, Brgy. Rizal. The programmed amount totaled ₱8,465,000.00 funded under various sources and was expected to be completed this year.

Preventing damages to properties and loss of lives, the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) allocated ₱240,000,000.00 for the construction of flood mitigation structures to control the floodwater movement along the Surigao river.

The *Table 125* below shows the project status for Surigao City undertaken by DPWH, to wit:

**Table 125. Project Status, CY 2022**

Name of Project	Amount	Status
<b>CY 2022 for Comprehensive Release (FCR):</b>		
Construction of Flood Mitigation Structure along Surigao River, Brgy. Trinidad	90,000,000.00	Project on-going
Construction of Flood Mitigation Structure along Surigao River, Brgy. Quezon	100,000,000.00	Project completed dated February 24, 2023



Name of Project	Amount	Status
Construction of Multi-Purpose Building, Sitio Balibayon, Brgy. Rizal	5,000,000.00	Project on-going
<b>CY 2022 For Late Release (FLR):</b>		
Construction of Flood Mitigation Structure along Surigao River, Brgy. Quezon	50,000,000.00	Project on-going Under liquidated damages
<b>CY 2021 For Comprehensive Release (FCR):</b>		
Construction of Multi-Purpose Building Sitio Sumilom, Brgy. Lipata	3,465,000.00	Project on-going Under liquidated damages

Source: Surigao del Norte 2nd District office, DPWH

Another milestone in 2022 is the revitalization of Surigao City Luneta Park (Phase 2) funded by LGSF – Assistance to Cities amounting to P20,576,400.50. Luneta park has already improved pavement, landscaping, and sheds.



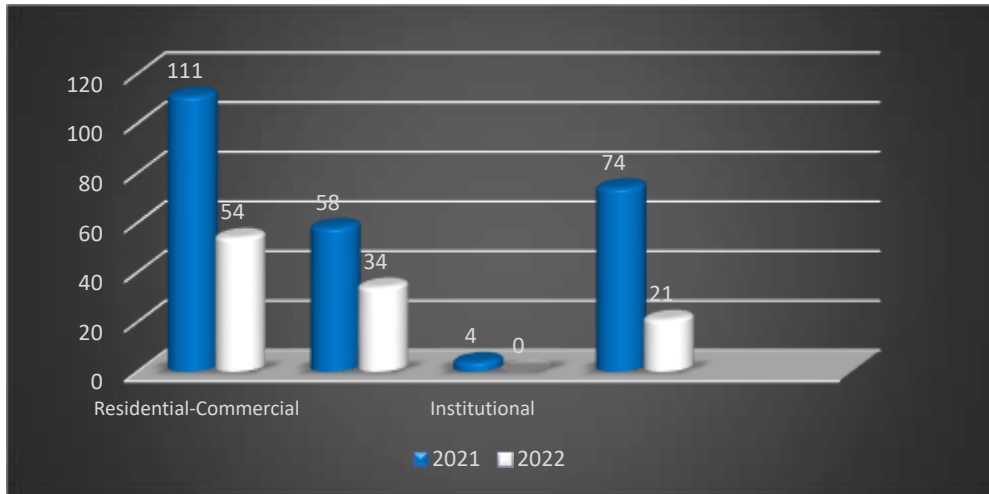
In 2022, the total building permits approved summed up to 109 with a decrease of 55.87% compared to the previous year of 247 applications approved. The *Table 126* below shows the comparative approved building permits issued by category during the years 2021 and 2022:

**Table 126. Comparative Approved Building Permit by Category, CY 2021-2022**

CATEGORY	NUMBER	
	2021	2022
Residential-Commercial	111	54
Commercial/ Industrial	58	34
Institutional	4	0
Ancillary	29	21
CHB Fence	45	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>109</b>

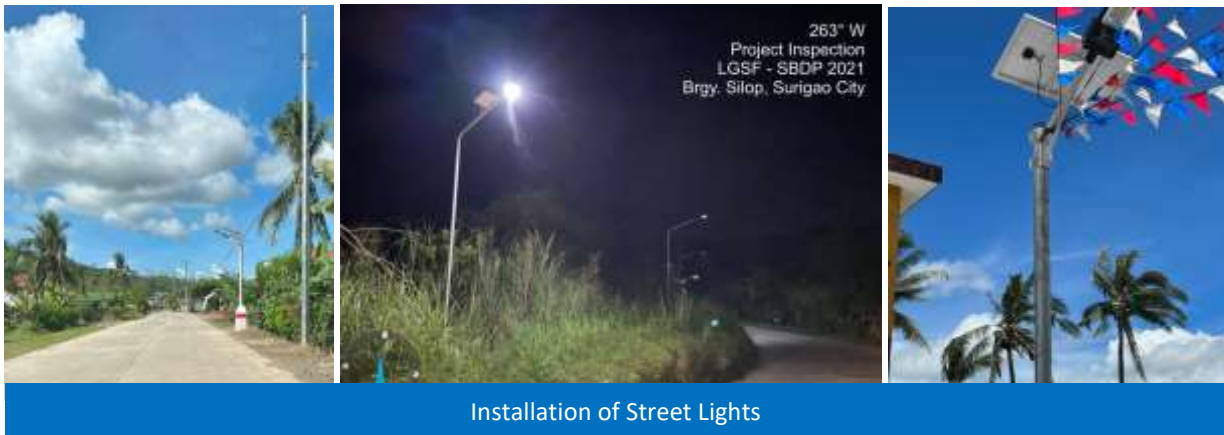
Source: CEO, Surigao City

Chart 16. Comparative Approved Building Permit by Category, CY 2021-2022



### 5.3 Power

In 2022, projects on the installation and improvement of street lighting were given priority to five (5) barangays damaged by ST Odette last December 16, 2021, totaled to P10,986,545.44. These projects were funded by LGSF-SBDP of DILG and NTF-ELCAC.



Surigao del Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SURNECO) on the other hand, restored the electric power supply in Surigao City which was damaged by super typhoon Odette. A total of 45,954 electrical connections were restored in 53 barangays.

### 5.4 Water System

Surigao City implemented twelve (12) projects on the water supply system with a total amount of ₱38,462,351.90 involving the construction, installation, improvement, and upgrading of Level II and Level III water system in the different barangays of the city. Most of the water system projects were funded by LGSF-SBDP of DILG and the NTF-ELCAC.



Improvement of Potable Water Supply Level III

## 5.5 Ports and Utilities

### 5.5.1 Airport

During the year 2022, the Civil Aviation Authority of the Philippines (CAAP) implemented various maintenance projects. Super typhoon Odette hit Surigao City on December 16, 2021, and caused massive damage to the passenger terminal building and other airport facilities. CAAP rehabilitated the damaged areas at Surigao Airport to address the repair and rehabilitation.



Repair/Rehabilitation of damaged areas at Surigao Airport due to Super Typhoon Odette

Hereunder are the projects undertaken by CAAP to rehabilitate the damaged airport and its facilities:

**Table 127. List of Facilities Repaired and Rehabilitated, CY 2022**

Project Name	Funding Source	Total Cost	Date Started	Date Completed	Remarks
Repair/Rehabilitation of Damaged Areas at Surigao City due to Super Typhoon Odette (PTB, ARFF Bldg., ANS Office, Pump House, Powerhouse, FSS Extension Office, Waiting Area, CSIS Bldg., and Supply Bldg.)	CAAP	10,440,338.58	January 26, 2022	May 4, 2022	Completed
Improvement of Surigao Airport Passenger Terminal Building	CAAP	7,317,469.82	May 12, 2022	July 10, 2022	Completed
Improvement of Surigao Airport Facilities	CAAP	7,015,564.97	May 30, 2022	Ongoing	77.04% work accomplishment as of December 31, 2022. Paging System is for installation
Surigao Airport Development Airport	CAAP	50,000,000.00	September 27, 2022	Ongoing	84.06% actual work accomplishment as of December 31, 2022

Source: CAAP, Surigao City

### 5.5.2 Seaport

2022 is a challenging year for the Port Management Office (PMO) of Surigao, a challenging year for the Port Management Office of Surigao -- a time to rebuild after the devastation of Typhoon Odette which wrought havoc on the three provinces that are under its jurisdiction.

Typhoon Odette made a tremendous impact on the overall performance, particularly on the challenges encountered in rebuilding the damaged physical infrastructure, as well as decreased revenue collections.

Although revenue collections for CY 2022 still amounted to more than Php600 million, it represented a modest dip of around 5.28% from last year's income as total collections in 2022 amounted to Php615,659,000 compared to Php650,000,000 collected in 2021.

Despite the financial challenges, however, performance indicators showed that generally, operations at ports under PMO Surigao generally did well and considerably improve in 2022 compared to the previous year.



As the COVID-19 restrictions on the movement of persons were lifted with the gradual opening of the economy, domestic shipcalls at ports under PMO Surigao tremendously increased by around 19% compared to the previous year, with the exception of the Lipata Ferry Terminal where vessel calls decreased due to limited docking space as some berthing facilities were damaged by typhoon Odette.

Foreign vessel calls however went down from 639 in 2021 to 578 vessel calls in 2022, or a decrease of around 9%. Many factors contributed to the decrease in vessel calls, chief among them are the global economic disruptions caused by the war in Ukraine and the unusual effects of climate change such as heavy rainfall during the summer months of April, May, and June 2022. It may be worth noting that the moisture content of nickel ore is strictly enforced to avoid liquefaction risks during shipment.

The decrease in foreign shipcalls led to lower exportation of mineral products, a revenue stream that represents around 80% of the PMO's annual income. In 2022, foreign cargo throughput is pegged at 28,244,547 metric tons, or 12% lower than last year's cargo volume.

On the other hand, domestic cargo throughput at ports under PMO Surigao posted a remarkable 11% increase, largely fueled by increased shipment of prime commodities as a result of the government's gradual lifting of COVID-19 restrictions. More businesses begin to operate at full capacity, particularly in the middle of the year.

With the opening up of the economy and the lifting of travel restrictions, passenger traffic at ports under PMO Surigao more than doubled in 2022 as 3,086,870 passengers embarked and disembarked at PMO Surigao ports compared to 1,378,934 maritime commuters in 2021, an increase of around 123%.

RORO Vehicles loaded/unloaded at the Port of Surigao also increased by around 23% in 2022 despite the berthing limitations at the Lipata Ferry Terminal, the PMO's premiere RORO gateway.

The year 2002 is a time to rebuild after the devastation of super typhoon Odette which wrought havoc on the three provinces under its jurisdiction. ST Odette made a tremendous impact on the overall performance, particularly on the challenges encountered in rebuilding the damaged physical infrastructure and decreased revenue collections.

Knowing the importance of maritime trade and commerce in the nation's economy still reeling from the disruptions caused by the COVID-19 pandemic, the PMO managed to complete various repair projects involving facilities damaged by ST Odette, particularly at the PMO's Base Port of Surigao. Among these undertakings involved the repair of a dilapidated RORO ramp, Reinforced Concrete deck slab, and fendering system, and the repair of settled back-up due to a damaged underground drainage system.

One of the most significant infrastructure projects completed in the last quarter of 2022 is the expansion of the Lipata Ferry Terminal's Back-up Area and the construction of an additional RORO ramp. With a project cost of P267,839,136.26, the project includes the construction of a new backup area measuring 5,766 square meters, a RORO ramp, and an adequate port lighting system.



Expansion of Back-up Area with RORO Ramp



Repair of Settled Back-up Area,



Repair of dilapidated RORO Ramp,

Table 128. **2022 ACCOMPLISHED INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**  
SURIGAO CITY

BARANGAY	NO.	NAME OF PROJECT	APPROP.	SOURCE OF FUND	%
Anomar	1.	1. Rehabilitation of Bahay Pag-asa	1,498,678.60	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	56%
	2.	2. Rehabilitation of Bahay Pag-asa	1,498,000.00	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	35.85%
	3.	3. Rehab. of Residential Center for Street Children Building (Male & Female	3,977,830.93	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	34.77%
	4.	4. Construction of Level III Potable Water System	5,995,444.71	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	5.	5. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Barangay Site towards Barangay Relocation Site	13,994,975.53	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>26,964,929.77</b>		
Balibayon	6.	1. Installation of Water System	599,072.59	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>599,072.59</b>		
Bonifacio	7.	1. Improvement of Roofing of Mini-Purpose Gym, Sitio Pangaboon	998,690.81	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>998,690.81</b>		
Cagniog	8.	1. Rehabilitation of Temporary Treatment & Monitoring Facility	1,596,954.60	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	11.65%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>1,596,954.60</b>		
Canlanipa	9.	1. Concreting of Road at Purok Tower	1,697,192.60	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	63.85%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>1,697,192.60</b>		
Capalayan	10.	1. Concreting of Barangay Road @ Purok 4	669,848.21	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	NYS
	11.	2. Construction of Level II Potable Water Supply	9,994,207.16	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	12.	3. Construction of 2-Storey Health Center	4,995,397.25	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	13.	4. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road in Purok 8 (Phase I)	4,995,705.91	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>20,655,158.53</b>		
Danawan	14.	1. Construction of Pantalan	4,963,817.34	20% Dev't. Fund AO # 03 S. 2022	42.88%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>4,963,817.34</b>		
Day-asan	15.	1. Concreting of Access Road towards Multi-Purpose Bldg. & Evacuation Bldg. Site	798,925.55	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>798,925.55</b>		
Ipil	16.	1. Construction of Health Center	1,999,607.82	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	21.46%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>1,999,607.82</b>		
Lisondra	17.	1. Rehab. of Road at Purok 5	1,497,277.26	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>1,497,277.26</b>		

BARANGAY	NO.	NAME OF PROJECT	APPROP.	SOURCE OF FUND	%
Luna	18.	1. Conc. of Access Road towards Polyclinic Building,	448,758.98	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	100%
	19.	2. Improvement/Rehab. of City Integrated Land Transportation Terminal Building	9,995,926.88	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	89.86%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>10,444,685.86</b>		
Mabini	20.	1. Installation of Street Lights of entire Barangay	1,496,311.97	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	21.	2. Rehabilitation/Expansion of Barangay Health Center @ Purok 2, Barangay Site	1,297,839.97	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	22.	3. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from P-2 to Mat-i	14,997,337.53	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>17,791,489.47</b>		
Mabua	23.	1. Construction of Barangay Health Center	1,997,139.01	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	24.	2. Improvement of Level III Water System, Purok 1 - Purok 6	1,995,251.71	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	25.	3. Improvement of Street Light from Purok 1 to Purok 6 to FMR	2,995,391.48	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	26.	4. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road (Phase I) from Purok 1 to Purok 8	12,984,951.96	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>19,972,734.16</b>		
Mapawa	27.	1. Construction of Level II Potable Water System	6,997,865.27	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	90%
	28.	2. Improv't./Rehab. of Barangay Health Center	2,997,734.52	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	29.	3. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Purok 2 Brgy. Silop (Phase I)	9,998,936.99	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	89.05%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>19,994,536.78</b>		
Mat-i	30.	1. Construction of Barangay Health Center in Barangay Mat-i	2,994,331.92	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	31.	2. Installation of Street Lights in Barangay Mat-i	2,997,971.41	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	32.	3. Rehab. & Improv't. of Community Capacity Building & Display Center for Mamanwas, Sitio Tagbasingan	799,299.56	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
	33.	4. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Purok 2 Paraiso-Danao	6,995,412.48	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	34.	5. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Purok 7 to Purok 15	6,997,377.19	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>20,784,392.56</b>		
Nabago	35.	1. Concreting of Villamon Road, Sitio Villamon	499,661.00	20% Development Fund 2022	1.82%
	36.	2. Concreting of Access Road from National Highway to Sitio Villamon	19,957,672.54	FALGU	0.27%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>20,457,333.54</b>		



BARANGAY	NO.	NAME OF PROJECT	APPROP.	SOURCE OF FUND	%
Nonoc	37.	1. Upgrading of Level II Water System	848,656.42	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>848,656.42</b>		
Orok	38.	Rehab. Of Health	799,684.75	20% Development Fund 2022	12.64%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>799,684.75</b>		
Poctoy	39.	1. Construction of Milking Parlor Building,	799,741.21	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
	40.	2. Installation of Water Supply @ Surigao City Meat Cutting Room	199,264.80	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
	41.	3. Improvement of Potable Water Supply Level III	4,996,653.41	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	42.	4. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Purok-10 connecting Danao-Serna Road	14,994,484.78	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>20,990,144.20</b>		
Quezon	43.	1. Completion of 1-Storey Barangay Health Center, Purok Tambis	998,761.33	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	44.	2. Construction of Level II Potable Water Supply	3,495,446.48	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	15%
	45.	3. Installation of Street Lighting from Purok Avocado to Purok Nangka	2,995,180.49	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	46.	4. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road @ Nangka	4,495,000.00	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	71.51%
	47.	5. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road @ Purok Avocado	7,994,991.30	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	82.88%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>19,979,379.60</b>		
Sabang	48.	1. Construction of Health Center with Birthing Facility (Phase I)	999,508.37	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>999,508.37</b>		
San Juan	49.	1. Concreting of Coleto Street	1,997,827.77	20% Dev't. Fund-AO # 18 s. 2021	100%
	50.	2. Concreting & Improvement of Surigao City National High School	1,498,840.38	Special Education Fund (SEF) Ordinance # 03, S. 2021	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>3,496,668.15</b>		
Serna	51.	1. Upgrading of Water System Level III	847,577.07	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	56.36%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>847,577.07</b>		
Silop	52.	1. Const./Development of Cell No. 4 @ Sanitary Landfill	12,992,475.86	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	58.16%
	53.	2. Rehabilitation of Animal Breeding Center and Semen Processing	1,527,713.98	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	81.33%
	54.	3. Rehab. Of Sanitary: Power House Building (roof, roofing panels)	49,225.32	5% LDRRMF Supplemental Budget No. 3 - AO# 26 Series of 2022	76.20%

BARANGAY	NO.	NAME OF PROJECT	APPROP.	SOURCE OF FUND	%
	55.	4. Concreting of Access Road from Silop Highway towards BJMP	1,398,870.07	20% Dev't. Fund - Supplemental budget No. 1 AO#17 s. 2021	100%
	56.	5. Installation of Street Lighting	1,998,002.06	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	57.	6. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Silop to Landfill (Phase I)	16,996,928.85	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	58.	7. Completion of Barangay Health Center	998,801.73	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>35,962,017.87</b>		
Sukailang	59.	1. Const. of 3 Unit Classroom from Grade I to 3	2,999,537.29	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	60.16%
	60.	2. Improvement of Potable Water Supply Level III	996,600.31	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	61.	3. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road from Sukailang Proper to Barangay Ima Boundary (Phase I)	15,993,191.80	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>19,989,329.40</b>		
Taft	62.	1. Completion of Road Concreting at the Back of Barracks, City Boulevard	1,604,190.72	20% Development Fund, CY 2020	100%
	63.	2. Concreting of Roads @ P. Reyes Extension	1,498,928.10	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
	64.	3. Repair of Surigao City Central Police Station Building Damage by Typhoon Odette Borromeo Street	399,837.75	Annual Budget for CY 2022, General Fund-Capital Project	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>3,502,956.57</b>		
Trinidad	65.	1. Upgrading of Farm to Market Road Connecting Purok 4 to Purok 2 (Phase I)	13,994,121.47	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	83%
	66.	2. Const. of 2 - Storey Barangay Health Center	1,997,143.25	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
	67.	3. Construction of 1 - Storey School Building @ Emerico Borja E/S - (2 Units)	3,998,328.79	Trust Fund-LGSF-SBDP	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>19,989,593.51</b>		
Washington	68.	1. Concreting of Access Road at Candava	4,748,724.48	Trust Fund Account - Province of SDN Financial Assistance	15%
	69.	2. Concreting of Bagong Silang Road	5,996,714.56	Trust Fund Account - Province of SDN Financial Assistance	10.45%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>10,745,439.04</b>		
Surigao City/ Gov't Offices	70.	1. Const. of Multi-Purposed Covered Court @ BFP Ground, Parrucho St.	3,906,745.47	20% Development Fund 2022	25.65%

BARANGAY	NO.	NAME OF PROJECT	APPROP.	SOURCE OF FUND	%
	71.	2. Construction of 3-Storey City Hall Annex Building, City Hall Compound	75,199,854.81	General Fund	77.18%
	72.	3. Const. of Covered Bench, Steel Fence/Gate and Water Tank @ BFP Surigao Station, City Hall Compound	758,188.74	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
	73.	4. Proposed Surigao Park Revitalization Plan (Phase II), Luneta Park	20,576,400.50	LGSF - Assistance to Cities	100%
	74.	5. Rehabilitation of City Cultural Center, City Hall Compound	1,497,858.93	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	100%
	75.	6. Rehabilitation of Roofing at Cultural Center	398,891.03	20% Development Fund, CY 2021	100%
	76.	7. Rehab. of City Gymnasium @ City Hall Compound	4,996,281.47	20% Development Fund, CY 2022	100%
	77.	8. Repair of City Hall Building, City Hall Compound	997,115.37	Supplemental Budget No. 2 per A.O. No. 17	100%
		<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>108,331,336.32</b>		
		<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>417,699,090.51</b>		<b>82.41%</b>

Source: CEO, Surigao City